PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

VOL. XXVII, INDEX

Compiled from World Literature
by the

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

1958

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham Royal, England

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Prepared by the Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding
and Genetics, School of Agriculture
Cambridge

Author and Subject Indexes to
Volume XXVII
1957

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, England
1958

CONTENTS

AUTHOR INDEX - - - - - - - - - - 3

SUBJECT INDEX - - - - - - - - - - 23

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux*, 1958

AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXVII

A., C. E., 186
Abbott, E. V., 2028
Abdul Ghafoor Kausar, 426
Abdul Hafiz, 438
Abdul Hameed Khan, 1891
Abdul Rashid Khan, 1567, 1577
Abdur Rashid Khan, *see* Abdul Rashid Khan
Abdus Sattar, 438
Abe, Y., 3830
Abo el Dahab, M., 2540
Abraham, T. P., 3001
Acosta, A., 1630
Acosta V., R., 1627, 1825
Adachi, S., 608, 3059–60
Adamec, Ja., 162
Adams, M. W., 625, 1305, 1313, 3097
Adamson, R. M., 275
Adati, *see* Adachi
Adelberg, E. A., 62
Adler, H. I., 2506
Afanasiev, M. M., 2080
Afanasjeva, A. S., 387, 554, 663, 1605
Agostini, S., 3721
Agrawal, J. S., 4564
Aguado, M., 2866
Ahuja, M. R., 310
Ail, Y., 681
Akamine, E. K., 4429
Akeley, R. V., 3165
Akeley, V., 1935
Akemine, H., 3025–6
Åkerberg, E., 2629, 3046, 3779, 3867
Åkerman, Å., 185
Åkesson, H., 2392
Akhter, S. W., 1629
Akkoyunlu, Z., 3298
Alabouvette, L., 475
Albo, G., 412
Alcanites, H. A., 3244
Alcaraz, *see* Alcaraz Mira
Alcaraz Mira, E., 1458, 1485, 3290, 3311
Aldrovandi, A., 4233
Aleksandrov, A., 689, 3205
Aleksandrov, V. Ja., 3043
Alekseev, A. P., 4279
Alekseev, I. A., 4508
Alexander, D. E., 1306, 2924
Alexander, F. E. S., 2954
Alexander, H. E., 44
Alexander, L. J., 3549, 3555
Alfieri, S. A., 3194
Alfoldi, L., 3655
Alihanjan, S. I., 1175, 2483, 3673, 3737
Alikhanian, *see* Alihanjan
Alim, A., 1818
Aljbenskiĭ, A. V., 2260, 4492
Allahverdiev, R. K., 2245
Allan, R. E., 1307
Allard, R. W., 3577, 4603
Allayannawarmath, S. B., 3222
Allen, G. H., 611, 1573
Allen, T. C. (Jun.), 1800, 2953
Allen, W. L., 819
Allfrey, V. G., 3638
Allison, J. L., 1896
Alvarez L., E., 3544
Alvarez, R., 4216
Alves, A., 2099
Ambastha, H. N. S., 604
Amemiya, A., 3025–6
Amieva, P. J. Rodriguez, *see* Rodriguez Amieva, P. J.
Amma, S., 768
Anandan, A. P., 868
Anandaramiah, M. R., 1281
Ančev, T., 4595
Anderlini, R., 2365
Andersen, A. L., 3564, 3569, 3576
Anderson, E., 2433, 2788
Anderson, E. S., 74
Anderson, H. W., p. 166
Anderson, L. F., 1127, 1161, 1853
Anderson, M. L., p. 399
Anderson, N. G., 3710–1
Anderson, R. G., 439
Anderson, R. L., 14
Anderson, S. H., 2913
Anderson, W. S., 656, 683–4
Andersson, E., 2308
Andersson, G., 2119, 3356
Andersson, H., 1674
Andeweg, J. M., 2377, 3542, 3562, 4568
Andrews, F. S., p. 395
Andrews, F. W., p. 156
Andrews, J. E., 386, 1301, 2988
Andronicescu, D., 3499
Andrukovič, V. I., 3101
Angeli, L., 3352
Angelini, F., 2784
Angulo, *see* Angulo Carpio
Angulo Carpio, M. D., 1151, 1401
Anjou, K., 4358, 4361
Ansari, M. A. A., 4179
Anselme, C., p. 165
Anson, R. R., 1960
Anthow, K. L., 3113
Antonov, A., 2851
Antropov, A. M., 4199
Anttinen, O., 4017
Antunes Filho, H., 1404–5, 2093–6
Apon, C., 762, 4256
Appleyard, R. K., 26, 1101
Aquilizan, F. A., 3996
Arai, Y., 1743–5
Arakatsu, Y., 2561–3
Arceneaux, G., 2011
Archimovitsch, A., 2063
Ardnt, W. F., 1007
Arenz, B., 4169
Argikar, G. P., 2993, 3605
Argüeta, J. Merino, *see* Merino Argüeta, J.
Arias, E. Bueso, *see* Bueso Arias, E.
Arinštein, A. I., 3240
Ariyanayagam, D. V., 4177
Arkel, G. A., 1014
Arlett, C. F., 3681
Armstrong, J. M., 631, 1497, 1857
Arnal, H., 2198
Arnason, T. J., 1555
Arnborg, T., 2273
Arnold, M. H., 1952
Arruda, H. C. de, 4218
Arruda, H. V. de, 1000, 1686, 4267
Artemenko, G. I., 3533
Artemjev, G. V., 2390
Arunabha Dutta, 1147
Arun Kumar Sharma, *see* Sharma, A. K.
Arutjunova, L. G., 1964
Asai, K., 4611
Asana, R. D., 425
Ashby, W. R., p. 150
Ashida, J., 2561–3
Ashley, T. E., 3363
Atabekov, I. G., 4123
Atabekova, A. I., 1902, 3126
Atchison, A. A., 1152
Athwal, D. S., 440, 1392, 1628, 1639
Atkin, J. D., 2332, 2350, 2353
Atkins, I. M., 1308, 1338, 1673, 2770
Atkins, J. G., 583
Atkins, R. E., 3955
Atkinson, G. F., 1810
Atta Ullah Khan, M., 1567
Atwood, K. C., 68
Auerbach, C., 3622
Ausemus, E. R., 1298, 1638, 3758
Åvall, H., 4531, 4537
Avanzi, E., 3134
Avanzi, M. G. D'Amato, *see* D'Amato Avanzi, M. G.
Avanzi, S., 2523
Avramov, L., 895, 4475
Avratoščuková, N., 1528
Avtonomov, A. I., 1963
Axelsson, F., 2362, 2374
Ayers, G. W., 676
Ayyangar, G. Seshadri, *see* Seshadri Ayyangar, G.
Aziz, M. A., 1765
Azpilicueta, G. Santaolalla, *see* Santaolalla Azpilicueta, G.

B., G., 189
Baba, I., 1823
Bachmanowa, S., 3506
Backus, M. P., 1174
Badenhuizen, N. P., 1051
Baerecke, M.-L., 3196
Baggett, J. R., 2413
Bahans, K. S., 3991
Bahtadze, K. E., p. 161
Bahteev, F. H., 1768, 4026–7, p. 159
Bailey, L. F., 2860
Bailey, P. C., 2519
Bailey, W. K., 863
Bailey, W. R., 1043
Bain, R., 1649
Baines, R. C., 1487
Baird, K. M., 26
Bajwa, B. S., 4390
Baker, E. P., 1670, 1799

Baker, R., 487
Baker, W. K., 2473
Bakhshi, J. C., 4390
Bakhuis, J. A., 2549
Bakos, Zs, 2590, 2604
Bakušinskaja, O. A., 2556
Bal, A. K., 252, 3724
Baldassari, T., 833
Baldini, E., 842, 3418, 4428
Baldridge, J. D., 3119
Baldwin, H. I., 2323, 3485
Bálint, A., 2942, 2946, 4007
Ballari, C. P., 1834, 1837
Ballatore, G. P., 1562
Ballesteros, O. Q., 2911, 3996
Baluch, M. A., 4179
Bamberg, K., 659
Bancroft, T. A., 2877
Banerjee, H. T., 789
Banfi, A., 2176
Banga, O., 1524, 2333, 3784, 4532–3
Banič, S., 3786
Bańowska, H., 3572, 4149, 4598
Baranov, P. A., 2614
Barbacki, S., 4227
Barber, S. A., 1304
Barbieri, R., 4203
Barham, W. S., 1358, 2369, 3552
Barlow, A. L., 4395
Barner, H., 2273
Barnes, B. V., p. 600
Barnes, W. C., 3531
Barnett, F. L., 3049–50
Barnett, H. L., 2479
Barnett, J. A., 1180
Barrett, H. C., 887
Barricelli, N. A., 1511–2
Barrie, A. G., 4219
Bart, G. J., 3404
Bartl, K., 4239
Barua, D. N., 772, 2092
Barua, P. K., 3329–30
Baser, N., 2070
Basile, R., 436, 2829
Bašírov, V. B., 2238
Basse, H., p. 600
Basse, N., 900
Bastos de Menezes, O., 3251
Batcher, O. M., 4069
Bateman, A. J., 1430
Bateman, K. G., 1109
Bates, J. F., 2039
Battaglia, E., 1163, 3702–4
Batts, C. C. V., 1552
Bauer, R., 4305
Bauman, L. F., 1309
Bauserman, H. M., 2076
Bawden, F. C., 156, 3776
Baylor, M. B., 1016
Beachell, H. M., 583, 4063
Beaka, C., 3299
Beamish, K. I., 4147
Beard, F. D., 2108, 2111, 2115
Becker-Dillingen, J., p. 168
Becker, G., 1189, 1397, 4411
Becker, G. J. F., 1541
Becker, W. R., 484
Beddows, A. R., 1843
Bederker, V. K., 1971
Beetle, A. A., 612
Behne, R., 3527
Behrens, W. U., 7, 15, 974
Beiser, S. M., 3637
Bejnar, W., 1908
Beke, F., 723
Békésy, N., 115
Belcher, B. A., 2013
Belderok, B., 1539
Belik, V. F., 2366
Bell, G. D. H., 548, 1579, 2682
Bell, H. K., 883
Bellini, P., 4206
Belocerkovskaja, L. A., 4232
Bemis, W. P., 2431
Beñatena, H. N., 2176
Bendich, A., 3637
Benemerito, A. N., 847
Bennett, C. W., 4260
Bennett, J. H., 29, 1017, 1079, 1090, 1513
Bentley, L. E., 4329
Benvenuti, A., 1927
Benzer, S., 2463
Bercks, R., 679
Berducou, J., 3674
Bereaw, T. E., 2315
Berendeĭ, A. E., 4445
Berg, R. L., 2545
Bergeret, P. W., 4222
Bernadowski, J., 1926
Bernal, D. Mesa, *see* Mesa Bernal, D.
Bernard, R. L., 959
Bernardo, F. A., 3247–8
Bernaux, P., 584
Bernfeld, M., 3707
Bernstein, A., 3676
Bernstein, H. L., 3729
Bertani, G., 31, 2466
Berthaut, J., 3293
Bertin, C., 476
Berntram, G. L., 1539
Berzsenyi-Janosits, L., 2885
Bettini, T. M., 3662
Betz-Bareau, M., 23
Beysel, D., 4238
Bhaduri, P. N., 259, 2524
Bhagchandani, P. M., 2381
Bharadwaja, R. C., 3058
Bhardwaj, S. N., 1270
Bhargava, J. C., 2057
Bhat, N. R., 1266, 1974, 2085, 3212, 3220, 3321, 4176, 4251
Bhattacharjee, S. K., 3606
Bhattacharya, S. C., 4379
Bhattacharyya, B., 2520, 3713
Bhattacharyya, N. K., 91, 260
Bhavanishankar Rao, M., 3005, 3432
Bianchedi, A., 2903
Bianchi, A., 1721
Biasutti Owen, E., p. 161
Bieri, R., 1862, 4078
Bieske, G. C., 2046–7, 4217
Biggs, P., 4489
Billen, D., 64
Bilquez, A., *see* Bilquez, A.-F.
Bilquez, A.-F., 94, 1549, 1746
Bilquez, N., 4548
Bilski, E., 4227
Binet, F. E., 14, 1090
Bingefors, S., 4114–5
Bingham, R. T., 2316
Birchfield, W., 4330
Birkett, L. S., 2036
Bischoff, W., 2552
Bishop, C. J., 3385, 4310
Bisoveckiĭ, T. Ja., 2067
Bissonnette, H. L., 3602
Björkman, S. O., 1878
Black, J. N., 3116
Black, W., 3135, 3766
Blackett, G., 1649
Blackwood, M., 509, 1732
Blair, D. S., 827, 3401
Blakeslee, A. F., 1431
Blanchard, M., 4608
Blanco, J. L., 1436, 2935
Blanco, M., 2935
Blasse, W., 3379
Bliss, C. I., 976
Bloch, K., p. 759
Blodgett, E. C., 4370
Blumer, S., 1531
Bocanegra Salazar, S., 2410, 4601
Bočarov, S. N., 130, 2556–7
Boccanera, G., 872
Bock, K. R., 3340
Bócsa, I., 723
Boerger, A., 1459, 1486, 2670
Bogdańska, H., 3440
Bogdański, K., 3440
Boguslawski, E. v., 3527
Bohmont, B. L., 4095
Bohn, G. W., 2367
Bõjtõs, Z., 623
Bokil, S. D., 1400
Bolaños, C. W., 776
Boldea, E., 3798
Bolhuis, G. G., 4321
Boll, H. L., 875
Bolland, G., 3488
Bolsunov, I., 1460, 3287, 3306, 3312
Bolton, J. L., 3077
Bonev, E., 3988
Bonner, D. M., 3645, 3675
Bonvicini, M., 307, 1414–5, 1575
Boock, O. J., 4137
Boom, B. K., 4502, 4505
Boone, D. M., 3403
Bor, N. L., 1855, 4270
Bora, Kumud Chandra, *see* Kumud Chandra Bora
Bordeianu, T., 3801
Borg, G., 4018
Borgaonkar, D. S., 853
Börger, H., 3177
Borisov, G., 715
Borisova, L. N., 1173
Borlaug, N. E., 1630, 2794
Borojević, S., 2763, 2875, 2922
Borries, G. von, 1702
Borrill, M., 3048
Børset, O., 4497
Bose, S., 1399, 1679
Bosemark, N. O., 1866
Boubals, D., 4482–3, 4485
Bouillenne-Walrand, M., 4186
Bourne, B. A., 2029
Bourne, C. L. C., 2036
Bourne, G. H., p. 153
Bouvarel, P., 2274, 4498, 4519
Bowles, A., 1478
Bowman, D. H., 972
Bowman, F. T., p. 764
Boyce, A. M., 2206
Boyeldieu, 2612
Boyes, J. W., 1416
Boylen J. B., 3666
Braak, J. P., 1535, 4311
Brachet, J., 3653
Bradley, R. A., 2434
Bradley, S. G., 90, 3706
Bradshaw, A. D., 1465
Bradt, O. A., 812, 814
Brandolini, A., 496, 511
Brandon, J. F., 556

Bravo A. R., 2872
Breaux, R. D., 739, 2045
Bredihina, A. I., 1966
Breese, E. L., 981
Breider, H., 3453
Brekke, J. E., 2409
Brenes-Pomales, A., 119
Bresch, C., 1102
Brett, P. G. C., 2015–6
Breviglieri, N., 833
Brewbaker, H. E., 3282, 4243
Brewbaker, J. L., 630, 1517, 3249, 3450
Brežnev, D. D., p. 160
Briault, P. G., 1112
Bridgman, F., 3957
Briggiler, H., 1831
Briggle, L. W., 1310, 2933
Brightwell, W. T., 4438
Bringham, R. D., 3095
Bringhurst, R. S., 2211
Brink, R. A., 1725, 1739, 3855, 3998, 4004
Brinkerhoff, L. A., 1983
Brinkley, R. M., 1351–2
Britikov, E. A., 1168
Britten, E. J., 620
Britton, D. M., 2213, 4431–2
Britton, M. P., 596
Briza, K., 896
Brock, R. D., 1169, 3858
Brockaja, S. Z., 3738
Brockwell, J., 3117
Broekhuizen, S., 1542, 2728
Broekmans, A. F. M., 4283–4
Brooks, R. M., 4336
Brooks, S. N., 1311
Brown, A. G., 2170
Brown, A. H., 1724
Brown, C. M., 3960
Brown, K. J., 1951
Brown, M. S., 1440
Brown, S. W., 3625
Browning, J. A., 2859, 3955
Brózik, S., p. 167
Brücher, H., 662, 4151
Brugovitzky, E., 3451
Bruni, B., 892, 3452, 3457, 3459, 4473
Brünig, E., 2275
Bruns-Neitzert, A., 629
Brunson, A. M., 2934, 3607
Bruyère, R., 1568
Bryson, V., 1449
Bubar, J. S., 278
Buchert, J. G., 3978
Buchinger, A., 1199, 2880, 3618
Buchli, M., 1656
Buchwald, A. von, 776
Buchwald, N. F., 1023
Buck, P. A., 2356
Buckland, W. R., p. 588
Buckner, R. C., 1346, 3055
Buenaventura, M. R., 3021
Bueso Arias, E., 1695
Bühn, H., 760
Buhr, H., 1530
Buishand, T., 3567
Bukasov, S. M., 1938
Bukovac, M. J., 2663
Bullen, E. R., 1557
Buller, R. E., 3074
Bunting, E. S., 2927
Burdick, A. B., 70, 1510, 2387, 4577–8
Burdine, H. W., 3521
Burger, O. J., 1343
Burgess, A. H., p. 599
Burgi, E., 136, 1105, 3640
Burkholder, C. L., 2150
Burlak, A. I., 2668
Burmistrov, A. D., 836
Burnaeva, N. L., 2179
Burnham, C. R., 101, 508, 1498, 1518, 1769
Burns, V. W., 105, 1178
Burrell, R. C., 3917
Burrell, W. D., 1556, 1748
Burrows, F. W., 822
Burtch, L., 3279
Burton, G. W., 592
Burton, K. A., 122–3
Bush, H. L., 2077, 3282, 4243
Butler, L., 2385
Buxton, E. W., 89, 3601
Buzacott, J. H., 1385, 2019, 2023, 2050, 2655
Buzulin, G. S., 1708
Buzzati-Traverso, A. A., 1076
Byrde, R. J. W., 830

Cabanillas, E., 970
Caffey, H. R., 1356, 1550, 1629
Caillavet, H., 802
Cain, A. J., 54
Caiyod, D. T., 3422
Caldecott, R. S., 538, 3755
Calder, J. W., 357
Caldwell, A. C., 1328
Caldwell, D. H., 4392
Caldwell, R. M., 1332
Calef, E., 1033
Callaghan, A. R., p. 162
Callaham, R. Z., 907
Callahan, K. L., 3412
Calzada Benza, J., 302, 3149
Câmara, A., 1382, 1470, 3764
Camargo, L. de S., 4544
Cameron, J., 1487
Cameron, J. W., 1419, 4383
Cammack, R. H., 2948, 3974–5
Campagna, E., 3183
Campbell, A. B., 2823
Campbell, A. D., 515
Campbell, A. J., 656
Campbell, G. K. G., 4225
Campbell, T. E., 909
Campos, G. López, *see* López Campos, G.
Cannon, H. G., 3690
Cantillon, P., 3288
Capó, B. G., 2051
Capucci, C., 4480
Caputa, J., 3036
Cárdenas, M., 661, 3176
Cardozier, V. R., p. 397
Carlone, R., 3391
Carnahan, H. L., 591, 605, 630, 3096
Carolus, R. L., 4555
Carpio, M. D. Angulo, *see* Angulo Carpio, M. D.
Carrante, V., 1596
Carson, H. L., 1074
Carter, A. S., 3088, 3107
Carter, G. H., 4370, 4374
Cartier, J. J., 1814
Cartter, J. L., 959, 2416
Carvalho, A., 1404–5, 2093–6, 3337
Casarini, B., 898
Caspersson, T., 3635
Casquero B., C. G., 3149
Cassalett D., C., 1699
Casseres, E. H., 671
Castañeda, P. Reyes, *see* Reyes Castañeda, P.
Castillo, E. Cava, *see* Cava Castillo, E.
Castro, D., *see* Castro, D. de
Castro, D. de, 1164, 1470
Castro, D. R. de, 788
Castronovo, A., 675
Catcheside, D. G., 40, 1731, 1733, 3626
Cauderon, A., 478, 2687, 2963
Cauderon, Y., 1838, 1883, 2963
Caudwell, A., 2973
Caulons, C. Echeandía, *see* Echeandía Caulons, C.
Cava Castillo, E., 3208
Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., 1450
Cavazza, L., 481
Cave, C. T., 1961
Cave, M. S., 3625
Caviness, C. E., 4605
Ceapoiu, N., 3237, 3797
Čebolda, V. F., 2081
Ceccarelli, G., 889
Čekan, I. V., p. 161
Celarier, R. P., 363, 1852, 1856
Cenóz, H. P., 2743, 3940
Cepljaev, V. P., 4506
Černenko, S. F., 2163
Cerrato V., A., 305
Cetas, R. C., 4602
Chakravarti, I. M., 977
Chakravarty, A. K., 951, 1893
Chandrasekharan, P., 559
Chang, H., 4221
Chang, H. S., 2634
Chang, H. T., 2634
Chang, L. O., 2385
Chantrenne, H., 3653
Chao, H.-C., 3896
Chao, Y.-S., 3538
Chaplin, J. F., 4250
Chapman, R. A., 3326
Chapman, W. H., 1317, 2863, 3969
Chapot, H., 4317
Charles, A. W., 677
Chattaway, M. M., 2297
Chatters, R. M., 455
Chaudhari, B. B., 2425
Chaudhuri, S. D., 3241
Chavan, V. M., 567, 1391
Chayen, J., 3717, 3773
Chen, *see* Cheng
Cheney, P. W., 2166
Cheng, C.-F., 2024, 2634, 3263
Cheng, C.-K., 1172
Chevalier, R., 2692
Chevassus, A., 4131, 4621
Cheuvart, C., 4204
Chiang, S.-M., 579
Chiarugi, A., 1398–520, 2271
Chilton, S. J. P., 739, 2003–5
Chin, S.-P., 2896
Chinloy, T., 2043
Chirilei, H., 1551, 3800
Chishiki, T., 685
Chitre, R. G., 3884
Chládek, M., 794
Cho, J., 3023
Chopinet, R., 1461
Chopra, R. A., 1264
Chou, K.-Y., 4184
Chou, L. K., 1735
Choudhuri, H. C., 789
Choudhury, B., 940

Chow, *see* Chou
Christensen, J. J., 61
Christidis, *see* Khristidis
Christie, T., 2116
Chroboczek, E., 3530
Chu, T. L., 3254
Chuman, K., 3200
Ciarimboli, U., 2236
Ciccarone, A., 3138
Cicin, N. V., 183, 2659
Ciferri, R., 3929
Čigrin, V. V., 2809
Cikov, D. K., 1719
Čistjakov, A. I., 3408
Čižov, S. T., 3405
Claringbold, P. J., 989
Clark, F., 4609
Clark, F. E., 4607
Clark, G. H., 354
Clark, J. A., 517
Clark, R. V., 1672
Clarke, O. F., 1487
Clapp, A. L., 3994
Clausen, J., 134–5
Clayton, E. E., 2090
Cleland, R. E., 518, 2457
Clem, M. A., 499
Clifford, H. T., 2954
Clifton, C. E., p. 158
Coats, R. E., 695
Cobley, L. S., p. 396
Cochran, F. D., 3165, 4159
Cochran, L. C., 2168
Cochran, W. G., 976
Cockerham, C. C., 1319
Cockerham, G., 149
Coffey, L. C., 373
Coffindaffer, B. L., 1343
Coffman, F. A., 3958, 3961
Cohn, N. S., 1159
Colby, A. S., 875
Cole, K., 2534
Coleman, O. H., 1347, 1349, 2059–60, 3270
Colin, C., 4000
Colombo, C., 51
Comolli, R., 109
Compton, L. E., 1332
Comstock, R. E., 635, 1018, 1066, 1069, 1322, 1330
Comuzzi, A., 897
Conagin, A., 982, 991, 997, 999, 2102, 4265
Conagin, C. H. T. Mendes, 2100, 4424
Condit, I. J., 851, 2181
Conger, A. D., 106, 1148
Connor, H. E., 3067
Constantinescu, E., 3148
Constantinescu, G., 3803, 4457
Contardi, H. G., 2300
Conti, G., 1606
Cook, A. A., 785
Coonen, L. P., 19
Cooper, D. C., 4147
Cope, W. A., 636, 1351–2, 1896, 3080
Copp, L. G. L., 1578
Corey, R. B., 1130
Cormack, M. W., 1293
Corti, R., 2287
Cortini, C., 2537
Corzo, A. Hernández, *see* Hernández Corzo, A.
Cosmo, I., 891, 897, 2231, 2234, 4464–72
Cosolo, G., 467
Costa, A. S., 3339
Cota Galán, R., 3302
Cotte, A., 330, 2691
Cottier, K., 1572
Cottor, R. U., 342
Coughlin, C. A., 62
Coutinho, L. de A., 2196
Coutinho, M. C. P., 4484
Covas, G., 1466
Cowan, J. R., 592
Cox, C. E., 2540
Cox, H. C., 525
Cox, L. M., 135
Cox Valle Riestra, J., 297
Crăciun, T., 3799
Craddock, J. C. (Jun.), 1337
Crafts, A. S., p. 759
Craigmiles, J. P., 1344
Cramer, P. J. S., 3371
Crane, H. L., 4408, 4412, 4398
Crane, L. E., 583
Crane, P., 521
Crang, A., 953–4
Craveri, R., 2526
Crawford, L. V., 2458
Crescini, F., 1462, 2459, 3238, 3761, 4202, 4206
Cripps, E. G., 2108
Crittenden, H. W., 319
Crockett, S. P., 695
Crocomo, O. J., 920, 2348
Crosby, A., 403
Crossa-Raynaud, P., 3407
Crow, J. F., 1062
Crowder, L. V., 603
Crowle, W. L., 3077
Crowther, R. F., 818
Cruickshank, I. A. M., 1669, 2127–9, 3053, 3603
Csák, Z., 2588, p. 763
Cullen, J. C., 1914
Cullinan, F. P., 4293
Cullinane, W. P., 1612
Cummins, G. B., 596
Curth, P., 4239
Curtis, B. C., 455
Curtis, J. J., 2934
Curtis, R. W., 1174
Cutler, H. C., 936
Čuvašina, N. P., 2214, 4437
Cuzin, J., 3309
Čžao, *see* Chao
Czarnowski, J., 2742
Czeika, G., 3171
Czèn, Č.-K., *see* Cheng, C.-K.
Čžou, L. K., *see* Chou, L. K.
Czu, D.-M., *see* Tsu, T.-M.

Daday, H., 1467
Dadd, C. V., 1557
Dale, H. E., p. 157
dalle Rose, A. Donà, *see* Donà dalle Rose, A.
Dalmasso, G., 4451
D'Amato Avanzi, M. G., 3370
D'Amato, F., 17, 1423, 4286
Danell, N., 718
Danert, S., 3175
Daniel, A., 96
Dániel, L., 314, 2939, 3608
Danielli, J. F., 52, p. 153
Dantuma, G., 1538, 2730
Dark, S. O. S., 1956
Darley, E. C., 3536
Darling, H. S., 2106
Darlington, C. D., 2514
Darrow, G. M., 879–80, 2218, 4439
Das, K., 533, 780
Das, N. K., 1146
Daskalov, H., 2117, 2396
Datta, A., 104
Datta, M., 251
Datta, P. C., 641
Datta, R. M., 1263
Dave, B. B., 3018
Davern, C. I., 1894, 4117
Davey, V. McM., 3768
Davidson, D., 1157
Davidson, H., 1449
Davidson, J. F., 4008
Davies, D. R., 537
Davies, H. G., 3717
Davies, W. E., 3073
Davis, B. D., 1421
Davis, E. L., 3349
Davis, J. R., 516
Davis, R. L., 592, 1333, 1899, 3083, 3088, 3105, 3107, 3113
Davis, T. A., 868
Davison, B. K., 2025
Dawson, E. H., 4069
Day, A. D., 1312, 4036
Day, P. R., 2397, 3403, 4588
Dayton, D. F., 4309
Dean, J. L., 1349, 2059
Debaun, R. M., 984
D'Cruz, R., 4096, 4425
De, D. N., 754, 1136, 1802
Dedecca, D. M., 4092
Deeley, E. M., 3717
de Gil, J., Schmidt, *see* Schmidt de Gil, J.
Degras, M., 568
de Haan, H., 1212, 2569, 3854
Deĭmontovič, B. I., 3313
de Jong, J. J., 2632
De Lamater, E. D., 1504
de Lattin, G., 1420, 4452
Del Gaudio, S., 2235, 3458, 4461–3
Delhaye, R. J., 3375
Della Mano, A., 4206
Delphey, C. C., 2207
Delvaux, J., 1655
Demarly, Y., 1845, 3072
Demel, J., 2580
Demerec, M., 137, 2468, 3642, p. 594
Demerec, Z. E., 2468
Dempster, E. R., 1060
Dent, J. W., 2855
Denward, T., 4110
De Philippis, A., 1519
De Preter, E., 1688
Dereškevičus, K., 4582
Derick, R. A., 1525, 1672
Derkunskaja, M. D., 4481
Dermen, H., 844
de Rosa, M., 4422–3
Desai, D. B., 3884
Desai, N. D., 1266, 3230, 4176
de Serres, F. J. (Jun.), 1093
Deshpande, R. B., 969
de Silva, C. A., 797
de Smedt, A., 2380
De Somer, P., 114
Desrosiers, R., 776, 3343
Dessureaux, L., 3085
Deutsch, M., 3565
Devjatov, A. S., 4364
Devreux, M., 664
de Wet, J. M. J., 1853
Dexter, S. T., 3087

Deysson, G., 3712, 3715
Dhanaraj, L., 4040
Díaz, A. Quevedo, *see* Quevedo Díaz, A.
Dick, J. B., 694, 697
Dicke, F. F., 3980
Dickenson, D. D., 3272
Dickson, A. D., 1312, 4024, 4036
Dickson, G. H., 274, 808, 810, 815, 3387
Dickson, J. G., 2947, 2989, p. 396
Diehl, R., 803
Dijkhuis, F. J., 2931
Dijkstra, J., 3114
Diller, J. D., 2247, 4402
Dillon, E. S., 3487
Dimmock, F., 523, 2915, 3977a
Dini, M., 4580
Dionigi, A., 1569, 3146
Dios, G., 497
Dios, R., 497
Di Prima, S., 873
Dirks, V. A., 1991
Di Scalea, R., 1561, 1704, 2232
Ditchburne, N., 12
Ditlevsen, E., 69
Ditman, L. P., 971
Dix, D. C., 1750
Dixon, G. E., 3870
Dixon, W. J., p. 588
Djjačenko, V. S., 3609
Djurdjević, B., 4343
Dmitrieva, A. N., 2541
Dobson, R. C., 4105
Dobzhansky, T., 1058, p. 589
Dodds, K. S., 3772
Dodge, B. O., 28
Dodson, E. O., p. 151
Doggett, H., 3000, 4052
Doi, Y., 4065
Đokić, A., 543
Dolan, D. D., 1867
Doležal, R., 2404
Dolgušin, D. A., 2616
d'Oliveira, A. B., 1388
Domańska, H., 2856
Domínguez, R. B., 2041
Domokos, J., 3479
Domsch, K. H., 3513
Donà dalle Rose, A., 645, 750, 1909
Donohue, J., 80, 1129
Donovan, L. S., 2915
Dorigatti, R., 3136
Dorman, K. W., 1359, 2270
Dorst, J. C., 3763, 3783
Dőry, L., 650
Dosado, V. G., 2899
Doucet, M., 3232, 4198
Doucet, V., 4198
Doudney, C. O., 64
Douglas, W. A., 1357, 4015
Down, E. E., 3564, 3569
Downey, R. K., 1293
Dowrick, G. J., 1441, 3718
Drachovská, M., 751
Drahorad, F., 1197
Drain, B. D., 4435
Drake, B., 1097
Drayner, J. M., 951
Drew, R. M., 46
Drolsom, P. N., 2089–90
Dros, J., 4029
Drozd, A. M., 3598
Drysdale, R. B., 119
Duarte, A. Simplicio, *see* Simplicio Duarte, A.
Dubinin, N. P., 1005, 3678
Dubrovina, V. A., 1829
DuCharme, E. P., 4330
Ducker, H. C., 1958
du Créhu, G., 2691
Dudarj, N. G., 1931
Dudley, J. W., 3079
Dufournet, R., 4248
Duggan, J. B., 4349
Dujardin, J., 1461
Duka, S. H., 2220
Dumanović, J., 944
Dumon, A. G., 1505
Duncan, E. N., 705
Duncan, R. E., 1155, 4006
Dunckelman, P. H., 739, 2003, 2012, 2045
Dugan, G. H., 519, p. 394
Dunlap, W. D., 1313
Dunleavy, J. M., 3586
Dunn, G. M., 1868
Dunnett, C. W., 13
Dunnett, J. M., 3767, 4164
Dupoux, A., 3455
Duran, R., 3045
Durrant, A., 4200
Durquety, P. M., 4453
Dutt, N. L., 740, 2007
Dutta, S., 4385, 4379
Duvick, D. N., 1314, 1738
Dzjubenko, L. K., 2930

Earle, F. R., 2934
Eberhard, A., 4078
Ebert, M., 1522
Echeandía Caulons, C., 296
Eckhardt, R. C., 1353, 1717, 2897, 4015
Edgar, J., 353
Edmond, J. B., p. 395
Edwards, G. R., 933
Edwards, M. V., 3465, 4490
Edwardson, J., 1877
Edwardson, J. R., 2460
Efimenko, T. M., 2700, 2720
Efroimson, V. P., 2497
Egorova, G. S., 4558
Egri, L., 3294, 4258
Ehrenberg, C. E., 4515
Ehrenberg, L., 542, 3753
Eide, C. J., 3188, 4133
Eifler, I., 3474
Eigsti, O. J., 3862
Eikeland, H. J., 449
Einset, J., 3389, 4456
Eisenstark, A., 1139
El-Ani, A. S., 2444
El Banna, A. S., 3120
El Dahab, M. Abo, *see* Abo El Dahab, M.
El-din Fouad, M. K., 4566
El Gindy, M. M., 3917
Eljkina, E. A., 2724
Ellenwood, C. W., 828
Ellerström, S., 2665
Elling, L. J., 3078
Elliott, C. G., 38
Elliott, C. S., 1748
Elliott, F. C., 383, 432, 1294–5, 1553
Elorrieta, J., 858
Elsukov, M. P., 3038
Emanuelsen, H. K., 4148
Emeljjanov, I. E., 3986
Emerson, S., 33
Emery, D. A., 1868
Emery, W. H. P., 4093–4
Emilsson, B., 1932
Emmerling, M. H., 1723
Enčev, Ja., 2965
Enderud, J., 2181
Endo, T., 223, 1257, 2739
Engel, K.-H., 4139
Engledow, F. L., 1579
Enomoto, N., 3024
Ephrussi, B., 1481
Epps, W. M., 3531
Erdelský, K., 1994
Erdman, L. W., 633, 4609
Eremenko, A. L., 669
Erickson, H. T., 4536
Eriksson, G., 2309
Erkamo, V., 3445
Erlanson, C. O., 3868
Ernst, A., 3736
Ernst-Schwarzenbach, M., 3735
Eros, H., 44
Errera, M., 3636
Erroux, J., 4030
Escarlos, J. D., 3607
Espino, H. R., 3256
Espinoza S., E., 1692
Essad, M. S., 602
Esser, K., 108, 1012–3, 2544
Etchebarne, J., 479
Eto, H., 1217
Eunus, A. M., 3241
Evans, A. C., 2194
Evans, H., 2037
Evans, H. J., 1185, 3716
Evenson, J. P., 1948
Evreinoff, V. A., 3414, 4366
Evstafjeva, V. A., 3333

Fabbretti, C. M., 1409
Fabergé, A. C., 1730
Fadrhons, J., 466, 2985, 3886
Faĭnbron, B. D., 1600
Fairman, M., 93
Fajersson, F., 3915
Falcone, G., 1099, 1145
Fang, S. F., 2560
Fardy, A., 3305, 3309
Faris, D. D., 2482
Farkas, G., 2926
Farrar, R. F., 2107, 2109–10
Fassett, N. C., p. 592–3
Fauber, H., 556
Faulkner, R. C., 1950
Favarger, C., 3726
Favero, A., 165, 3904–5, 1560
Favilli, R., 396
Federer, W. T., 3252–3
Fedorov, A. A., 4382
Fedorov, A. I., 2066
Fedorov, A. K., 411, 2736
Feĭcarenko, A. I., 2701
Feinbrun-Dothan, N., 1468
Felföldy, L. J. M., 4579
Fellows, H., 384
Fenaroli, L., 480, 1685
Fergus, E. N., 1346
Ferguson, J. H. A., 2438
Ferjančíková, V., 1528
Fernandez, N., 762
Fernández Paolillo, W., 4222
Fernqvist, I., 877, 4373
Ferwerda, F. P., 1540, 1676
Fetner, R. H., 1149, 3722
Fiddian, W. E. H., 1557
Fidler, *see* Fiedler

Fiedler, J., 749, 3275
Filipenko, N. I., 2088
Filippenko, I. A., 2800
Filippenko, N. M., 2244
Filippov, A. S., 4155
Finch, C. G., 3520
Fincham, J. R. S., 3666, 3668, 3728
Findlay, W. M., p. 163
Findley, W. R., 3994, 4013
Filutowicz, A., 1908, 2072, 2078
Finch, C. G., 2352
Fincham, J. R. S., 1015, 1482
Finkner, R. E., 2076, 2082
Finley, D. E., 3992
Finney, D. J., 16, 975, 986, 992, 1514
Finney, K. F., 1308
Firbas, H., 4597
Fischer, G. I., 1463
Fischer, G. W., 3045
Fischer, H. E., 617, 644, 4239
Fischer, W., 3871
Fischnich, O., 666
Fisher, K. W., 2448–9
Fisher, R. A., p. 758
Flanzy, M., 800
Fleming, A. A., 1354, 2877
Flentje, N. T., 2681
Fling, M., 1010
Floor, J., 4338, 4372
Flor, H. H., 1992, 3233, 3235
Florence, R. G., 2304, 2313
Flores, R., I., 3535
Flórez-Estrada, A. Pérez-Navarro y, *see* Pérez-Navarro y Flórez-Estrada, A.
Fluke, D. J., 45
Foglé, H. W., 4370, 4374
Fontenot, J. F., 1364
Foote, W. H., 3926
Ford, C. E., 1424
Ford, E. B., 1072
Ford, H. W., 4331
Forde, H. I., 4419
Forsyth, F. R., 2820
Fosseux, G. de, 2686–8
Foster, A. E., 1315
Fourmont, R., 805, p. 169
Fowell, R. R., 34
Fowler, R. L., 3368
Fowler, T. E., 828
Foy, C. D., 1304
Fradkin, C. M. W., 3998
Fraga Jr., C. G., 4265
Frahm-Leliveld, J. A., 1494, 2664
Francia, F. R., 3424
Frandsen, K. J., 1892
Frandsen, N. O., 3170
Franke, G., 3719
Frankel, O. H., 1384
Frankel, R., 1054
Franklin, N. C., 3641
Franzke, C. J., 1315, 1809, 1810
Fraser, A., 74
Frecha, J. H., 2743
Fredericq, P., 23, 49, 3656–7
Freeman, W. H., 489
Freitag, C. R., 2492
Freixas, A. A., 2197
Frey, K. J., 2853–4, 3955, 3959
Friederich, J. C., 1986, 1990, 3227
Friedkin, M., 1152
Friedrich, G., p. 166
Fries, N., 4616
Frimmel, G., 1203
Frith, L. H., 147
Frosheiser, F. I., 3587
Frost, H. B., 4382
Fry, P. R., 968
Fryxell, P. A., 712, 1035, 3730
Fuchinoue, H., 4261
Fuchinoue, Y., 769, 3332, 3334, 4261
Fuchs, E., 341
Fuchs, H., 1193
Fuchs, W. H., 4297
Fujii, T., 199, 202, 226, 229, 392, 1217, 1222, 1250–1, 1253, 2747, 3817, 3819
Fujise, K., 685
Fujita, Y., 3374
Fukasawa, H., 367
Fukatsu, R., 3031
Fuke, Y., 576–8, 4075
Fukui, J., 962, 3584–5
Fumagalli, A., 2822
Funk, C. R. (Jun.), 1529
Funke, C., 1526
Furness, G., 50
Furusato, K., 212–3, 237–9, 1229, 1254, 3824–7
Futh, G., 2158
Futrell, M. C., 3944
Futsuhara, Y., 573
Fyfe, J. L., 951, 3103

Gabelman, W. H., 4536
Gábriel, A., 2595
Gabriel, W. J., 2250
Gačinskiĭ, E., 4242
Gadea, M., 2752
Gaebler, O. H., 153
Gahlot, K. N. S., 425
Galán, F., 1448
Galeev, G. S., 512, 3986
Galinat, W. C., 1722, 1727, 3885
Galindo, J., 4162
Gallay, R., 1566
Gallegly, M. E., 320, 1934, 4162
Gallo Mendoza, G., 1714
Galoux, A., 2325
Galun, E., 2376
Galvez, N. L., 2945
Gams, H., p. 760
Gandhi, S. R., 4388
Gangulee, H. C., 3022
Ganguly, D. N., 1447
Gangwar, L. C., 3362
Garber, E. D., 3463
Garcia, G. M., 923
García Pozuelo, E., 2751
Gard, K. R., 2010
Gardé, A., 1471
Garen, A., 136, 1021
Gargiulo, A., 2241
Garina, K. P., 2874
Garnjobst, L., 1008
Gathy, P., *see* Gathy, P. E. J. N.
Gathy, P. E. J. N., 2280, 2318, 3467
Gausman, I. V., 1979
Gavrilova, V. I., 2717
Gay, H., 3630, 3651
Geard, I. D., 3439
Gehring, F., 679
Gehrke, C. W., 1342
Geidel, H., 6, 3159, 3614, 4223
Geise, H., 3097
Geisler, G., 4476
Gelin, O., 1841
Gellatly, J. U., 4414–5
Genčev, G., 1710
Généreaux, H., 3184
Gentry, H. S., 4192
George, R. W., 1573
Georgieva, R., 2383
Gerardi, L., 4417
Gerasimov, M. V., 2299
Gerdes, G., 4230
Gern, A. P., 4152
Gerretsen, F. C., 456
Gerritsen, C. J., 2172, 2185, 4287
Gershoy, A., 638
Gerstel, D. U., 3211, 3213
Ghose, R. L. M., 1875, 3011
Ghosh, A. K., 1269
Ghosh, P. N., 259
Gibbs, J. W., 1163, 1159
Gibler, J., 1630
Gibler, J. W., 2746
Gibson, P. B., 4116
Gidajatly, Z. A., 3400
Giddings, E. L., 2253
Giessen, J. E., 535, 3911
Gilbert, J. C., 4590
Giles, N. H., 1103, 1425, 2470, 3669
Giles, W. L., 2646
Gilles, A., 664–5
Gillespie, H. L., 2210
Gilliland, R. B., 125
Giménez Martín, G., 117
Gindel, J., 3869
Giovannozzi-Sermanni, G., 2084
Girfanov, V. K., 3913
Girolami, G., 4429
Giusto, D., 2235, 3458, 4461–3
Glaschke, B., p. 600
Gläss, E., 98
Gladstones, J. S., 1386
Glavinič, *see* Glavinić
Glavinić, R., 700, 702, 942, 1412, 2389, 3218, 3537, 3787–8, 4185
Glinjanyĭ, N. P., 2798
Glover, S. W., 1042
Gluhih, K. A., 2873
Gluščenko, I. E., 2889, 2891–2, 3985
Gluschtschenko, *see* Gluščenko
Gluşenko, *see* Gluščenko
Goarin, P., 4248
Godeck, W., 622
Godfrey, G., 1004
Godoy, E. F., 1374
Godwin, H., p. 390
Goheen, A. C., 881
Gøhrn, V., 2321
Golden, C. H., 1569
Goldman, M., 3463
Goldschmidt, R. B., 3685
Golovač, A. G., 317
Golovcov, L. A., 2712, 3883
Gomes, F. Pimentel, *see* Pimentel Gomes, F.
Gomes, F. R., 4577
Gončarov, B. P., 2657
Gondola, I., 4193–4
Gonzales, L. G., 3422–3
Gonzalez Rios, P., 2005
González Sicilia, E., 849
Good, R., p. 152
Goode, M. J., 2370, 3522
Goodman, A., 1972
Goodman, O., 4585
Goodspeed, T. H., 3300
Gopala Iyengar, K., 1804
Gopalan Nayar, T., 4446
Gopalkrishna, N., 4388
Gopinath, D. M., 508
Goplen, B. P., 637
Gorbunov, M. G., 3428

Gori, C., 3563
Gornik, R., 3789
Gorrez, D. D., 3450
Gorškov, I. S., 2141, 2143
Gorškov, P. A., 3203
Gorškova, T. A., 2148–9, 2190
Gossard, A. C., 4404
Gothe, H., 2319–20
Gotoh, *see* Goto
Goto, K., 203, 206–7, 231–2, 243, 1218, 1228, 1230, 1244, 1790, 2964, 3031, 3557, 3814–16, 3823, 3830
Goto, M., 1047, 3872
Göttemann, E., 4247
Gottl, R., 3536
Gottschalk, W., 952, 3168, 4141
Gottschall, P. B. (Jun.), 1943, 1945
Gouaux, C. B., 2048
Gould, F. W., 609, 1875
Gowdridge, B. M., 1053
Graber, L. F., 3106
Graf, A., 752, 2581
Grafius, J. E., 457, 1664–5
Graham, J. H., 3096
Grancini, P., 3137
Granhall, I., 3753
Grant, V., 1118, 3617
Grassé, M., 899
Grassl, C. O., 2013, 2017
Grasso, V., 433
Graves, A. H., 4393, 4403, 4413
Graybill, F. A., 1004
Grebenskiĭ, S. R., 2668
Grebenščikov, I., 3524
Green, G. J., 2989
Green, J. M., 1977, 1983
Green, J. O., 1870
Green, J. T., 908, 3692
Greenleaf, W. H., 779
Greenshields, J. E. R., 637, 1898
Gregor, J. W., 148
Gregory, W. C., 3757
Grente, J., 857
Gricenko, T. G., 1967
Griffing, B., 1034, 1091
Griffith, R. B., 761
Griffiths, D. J., 454, 1499
Grigg, G. W., 2485
Grignac, P., 2693
Grindeland, R., 1341
Grissom, D. B., 598
Grogan, C. O., 1342, 2910
Gröger, D., 313
Groh, W., p. 166
Gross, H., *see* Gross, H. D.
Gross, H. D., 1295, 3089
Grosso, J. J., 321
Groszmann, A., 1473
Grudzinskaja, I. A., 3477
Grundy, P. M., 995
Grupče, R., 4146
Guba, E. F., 950
Gubanov, G. Ja., 1966
Gubenko, F. P., 4255
Gude, C. J., 3336
Guengerich, H. W., 2160, 4406
Guilbeau, W. F., 738
Guilhaumaud, Y., 4426
Guimbard, C., 2686–8
Guinea, E., 4350
Guljaeva, E. M., 2932
Gunthardt, H. M., 1644
Günther, E., 941
Günzl, L., 4504
Gureckaja, F. S., 1122
Gurčenko, V., 1564
Gustafsson, Å., 2272, 3753
Gutiérrez G., M., 1694
Gutiev, G., 3421
Gutstein, I., 731
Guttenberg, H. v., p. 592
Guttman, R., 92, 3697
Gyulavári, O., 2886

H., A., 186, 188
Haarer, A. E., p. 398
Haarlem, J. R., 818
Haas, P. G. de, 4314
Haber, E. S., p. 597
Habura, E.-C., 4280
Haccius, B., 2546
Hackbarth, J., 3122–5, 4121
Hackerott, H. L., 627
Hadfield, W. V., 142
Hadley, H. H., 2995
Hafen, L., 2393, 3545, 4574, 4584
Hafiz, Abdul, *see* Abdul Hafiz
Hagberg, A., 187, 1472, 1769
Hagberth, N. O., 2852
Hagedorn, D. J., 966
Hagemann, R., 2518
Hagiya, K., 2086
Hagman, M., 2261, 4494–5
Hahn, H., 4487
Hahn, P., 912, 3495
Hahumantha Rao, C., 1825
Haigh, J. C., 152, 4524
Haine, K. E., 4303
Hair, J. B., 1885
Hájek, D., 4622
Håkansson, A., 2000, 2347, 4538
Haldane, J. B. S., 2461
Hale, C. R., 2243
Halifman, I., 1108
Halim Massoud Hilu, 2836
Halisky, P. M., 1667, 2857–8
Hall, J. W., 874, 2140
Hall, W. E., 3926
Hamilton, J. M., 831
Hanada, K., 1601
Hanaoka, T., 3518, 4547
Hanawa, J., 3358
Hannah, A. E., 1525
Hänsel, H., 1797, 2980
Hansen, A., 4002
Hansen, C. J., 2175
Hansen, H. N., 3874
Hanson, A. A., 591
Hanson, C. H., 635–6, 1351–2, 1896, 3080, 3082
Hanson, E. W., 3094
Hanson, W. D., 3080
Hanway, D. G., 963
Hara, T., 4262
Harada, K., 4062, 4067–8
Harada, S., 768, 770–1, 773
Harberk, D. J., 111
Hardas, M. W., 719, 2402
Hare, W. W., 3353–4
Harlan, J. R., 1856
Harland, S. C., 3769, 4295
Harm, W., 30, 1475
Harmon, S., 1942
Harper, A. M., 1626
Harper, R. E., 4420
Harpstead, D. D., 1991
Harris, R. H., 417
Harris, R. V., 4324
Harrison, F. P., 971
Hartelius, V., 69
Hartley, C. W. S., 4282
Hartley, H. O., 987
Hartman, P. E., 1094
Hartmann, M., p. 151
Harvey, P. H., 1322, 1330
Harvey, T. L., 627
Hashim, M., 441
Hasitschka-Jenschke, G., 4539
Haskell, G., 1068, 2429
Haskett, W. C., 2984
Hassebrauk, K., 2828, 3945
Hastie, M. S., 1954
Hastings, W. R., 4530
Hattersley-Smith, M. K., 918
Haustov, Z. V., 4520
Hawkes, J. G., 151, 658, 4140
Haws, B. A., 1899
Hawthorne, D. C., 118
Hayase, H., 934–5, 4560–1, 3526
Hayashi, J., 2941, 4045
Hayden, E. B., 342
Hayes, W., 2447, 3644
Hayman, B. I., 1037, 1064
Hayman, D. L., 1874, 3056
Haynes, F. L., 1935, 3165
Hayot, H., 2038
Hays, B., 1611
Hayward, P. R., 1187
Hazama, K., 3558
Hazina, E. P., 4271
Head, J. J., 2484
Healy, M., 994
Healy, M. J. R., 995
Heath, R. G., 2653
Heber, U., 2922
Heberer, G., p. 758
Hebert, L. P., 2044
Hebert, T. T., 1643
Heggestad, H. E., 321
Hehn, E. R., 1292
Heidrick, L. E., 4161
Heiken, A., 1932
Heilinger, F., 2542
Heimburger, C., 2248
Heimerdinger, W., 3172
Heinen, A., 2689, 2810
Heinisch, O., 1910
Heinrichs, D. H., 4098
Heller, V. G., 3041
Hellinga, G., 2269
Hellwig, W., p. 396
Helm, J., 3510
Helmintoller, K. F., 4069
Hely, F. W., 4119
Hemingway, J. S., 3433
Henderson, C. A., 1357
Henderson, M. T., 709, 1340, 1464
Hendrix, J. A., 1973
Henry, B. W., 2315
Henson, L., 1348
Hepler, P. R., 3512, 4541
Hepting, G. H., 2286
Herd, G. W., 1741
Herich, R., 1994–5
Hermann, F., p. 393
Hermansen, J. E., 2745
Hermoso, C. E., 3423
Hermsen, J. G. T., 2761, 3899
Hernandez, T. P., 1364
Hernández Corzo, A., 1689
Herrmann, P., 3966
Hershey, A. D., 136, 2464, 2543, 3640
Hertzsch, W., 4090
Heslop-Harrison, J., 1996
Heslot, H., 1483

Hesse, C. O., 2175
Heta, H., 1792–6
Heuts, M. J., 1166
Heybroek, H. M., 4509
Heyn, C., 3102
Heyne, E. G., 1307
Hieke, K., 1820
Hiesey, W. M., 134
Higashi, S., 339–40, 428
Higgins, B. B., 863
Hikita, S., 2301
Hill, H. D., 605
Hillmann, H. D., 4201
Hilu, Halim Massoud, *see* Halim Massoud Hilu
Hinfner, K., 2585, 2599, p. 763
Hino, S., 3741
Hinshelwood, C., 1111
Hintze, S., 4531, 4537
Hirai, T., 3198, 3286
Hiraizumi, Y., 935, 1089, 3833
Hirata, K., 2983
Hiraoka, T., 2521
Hiratsuka, H., 2744
Hiratsuka, N., 2744
Hirayoshi, I., 3061, 3063
Hirose, T., 4273
Hirota, Y., 43
Hirschhorn, E., 741
Hitchborn, J. H., 2379, 3328
Hitier, H., 3301, 3303
Hittle, C. N., 1316
Hiura, U., 1791–6, 1946
Hjelmqvist, H., 1548
Hjort, A., 133
Hlystova, A. F., 2780
Hocquette, M., 3696, 4000
Hodge, W. H., 3868
Hodgson, H. J., 613, 1881, 4111
Hodgson, R. W., 2205
Hodnett, G. E., 998
Hoeser, K., 3909, 3938
Hoffmann, P., 3384
Hoffmann, W., 535, 2916
Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O., 17
Hogen, J. A., *see* Hogen Esch, J. A.
Hogen Esch, J. A., 3157, p. 762
Hogg, P. G., 783
Hohlov, S. S., 3689
Holden, D. J., 721
Holden, J. W. H., 1662
Holienka, J., 2992
Hollaender, A., 64
Holland, H., 4525
Holliday, R., 1100
Holloway, B. W., 32
Holme Hansen, H. H., 3782
Holmes, C. H., 2295
Holmes, F. O., 3553
Holmgren, P., 1762
Holton, C. S., 432, 1667, 1858, 2858, 3044
Hončariv, R., 2360
Honda, F., 755
Honma, S., 2407
Honrado, P. A., 569
Hooker, A. L., 520, 3964, 4011–2
Hooker, W. J., 3158, 4135
Hoover, M. M., 937
Hoover, M. W., 4332
Hopkins, J. C. F., p. 165
Hopp, H., 3925
Höppner, E., 1918, 3159, 4145
Höppner, H., 4223
Horák, L., 4033
Hornby, C. A., 3417
Horne, F. R., 2326
Horner, E. S., 1317
Horner, T., 2853
Horner, T. W., 1018, 1082–3, 1086
Hornsey, S., 2403
Horošaĭlov, N. G., p. 160, 3112
Horovitz, S., 2124, 4318
Horowitz, B., 3366
Horowitz, M., 786
Horowitz, N. H., 1010, 1003, 1039
Horváth, A., 2584, 2589, 2597, 2603
Horváth, P., 2587
Hosni Abdel Rahman Mohamed, 2834
Hosokawa, S., 3281
Hotchkiss, R. D., 1044
Hotta, T., 3426–7
Hottinguer, H., 1481
Hougas, E. W., 3150
Hougas, R. W., 670, 3186, 4134, 4147
Hough, L. F., 4309
Houssny, H. H., 2399
Houston, B. R., 1334
Houtzagers, G., 2267
Howard, A., 84, 1522
Howard, G. A., 4268–9
Howard, H. W., 2575
Howard, R. A., 3437
Howe, H. B. (Jun.), 1031
Howe, W. L., 3090–1
Howell, E. V., 2476
Hozumi, K., 3024
Hristov, S., 3350
Hrushovetz, S. B., 97, 343
Hsi, C. H., 4053, 4174
Hsu, K. J., 3758
Hu, C.-H., 3316, 3810, 3820
Hubbard, J. E., 2934
Hubbeling, N., 3573
Huber, L. L., 3979
Huber, W., 460
Hübner, R., 2435
Hučua, K. N., 2068
Hudjak, M. I., 2801
Hudson, J. P., 2650, 3623
Hudson, P. S., 673
Huelsen, W. A., 2431
Huffington, J. M., 1943, 1945
Huffman, M. D., 2831
Hughes, C. G., 2023, 4220
Hughes, J. P., 119
Hughes, L. C., 1955
Hughes, R., 3051
Hughes, W. L., 2508
Huhnke, W., 2359, 3177
Huijsman, C. A., 4166
Hull, F. H., 1317
Hull, J. W., 2213, 4431–2
Hulshof, H. J., 2154
Hülsmann, G., 3121
Hunt, I. V., 589, 1850, 4076
Hunt, L. A., 4021
Hunter, J. S., 8
Hunter, M. E., 1451
Hunziker, J. H., 1500
Hurst, D. D., 1016
Hurt, B. C., 695
Husfeld, B., 1488
Hussainy, S. A., 2007
Hutchcroft, C. D., 2909
Hutchinson, J. B., 1947
Hutchinson, P. B., 2027, 2040
Hutin, C., 1846, 3072
Hutornoĭ, Ju. P., 1963
Hutton, E. M., 1849
Huttunen, E., 3894
Huyskes, J. A., 4553
Huysman, *see* Huijsman
Hylmö, B., 4342
Hyun, S. K., 2268, 2302, 4500

Ibrányi, K., 3972
Ichinohe, M., 4611
Ick, F. R., 3250
Ihlow, F., 1104
Iino, T., 240, 1041, 1226, 1258–9
Iizuka, M., 4542
Ikeda, N., 3610
Ikeda, T., 339–40, 428, 2803
Ikeda, Y., 78
Ikenaga, N., 3019
Ikuta, Y., 1946
Iljina, T. S., 3673
Iltis, J., 3216
Illies, Z. M., 2324
Imšeneckiĭ, A. A., 3619
Inada, A., 2515–16
Ingalsbe, D. W., 4370, 4374
Ingebrigtsen, S., 651
Ingram, J. W., 1357
Ingram, M., 1180
Inniss, B. de L., 2014
Inoue, S., 1120
Inoue, T., 1620
Ionescu, D., 3568
Ionescu, M., 3804
Ĭordanov, M., 2396
İpekoğlu, F., 3298
Irgens-Moller, H., 3492
Isaev, S. I., 3560
Isbell, C. L., 2414
Iseki, S., 1048
Ishibashi, K., 3824, 3826
Ishida, F., 4263
Ishikawa, E., 3019
Ishikawa, T., 2486
Ishikura, H., 3032, 3591
Ishitani, C., 78, 1024
Ishizuka, S., 3386
Iso, E., p. 596
I'só, I., p. 168
Itano, Y., 1753, 1780–1, 1786
Ito, H., 2375, 3529
Ito, I., 4384
Ito, K., 2914
Ito, S., 855
Itô, T., 214
Itoafă, E., 3237, 3797
Iura, M., 3200
Ivanoff, S. S., 930, 3965
Ivanovskaja, Y. L., 2498
Iwar, B., 1413
Iwasaki, T., 2177–8
Iwata, I., 1823
Iyama, S., 203, 231, 1221, 1233, 3822
Izard, C., 3302, 4252

Jabbar, M. A., 3241
Jackobs, J. A., 1316
Jackson, R. C., 4278
Jackson, R. I., 2944
Jacob, F., 59, 3644, 3655
Jacob, K. C., 870
Jacob, K. T., 4274
Jacoboni, N., 846
Jacquard, P., 3034
Jacquin, P., 801
Jagannatha Rao, C., 692
Jähnl, G., 646, 649

Jain, H. K., 4088
Jakob, K. M., 1501, 2121
Jakovlev, P. N., 2164
Jakubciner, M. M., p. 158
Jakuškin, J. V., 2904
Jamalainen, E. A., 648
Jamšek-Korić, S., 3790
Janick, J., 4309
Jankun, A., 2555
Jannaccone, A., 424
Jánossy, A., 2884
Januškevič, S. I., 1604
Jary, C. L., 2115
Jayasekera, E. W. H., 4213
Jenkins, B. C., 3937
Jenkins, J. A., 939, 2441
Jenkins, J. E. E., 2397
Jenkins, M. T., 1716, 3977–79, 4013
Jensen, H. Land, *see* Land Jensen, H.
Jensen, N. F., 1318, 1344
Jensma, J. R., p. 169, 4545
Jeswani, L. M., 969
Jha, R. P., 2296
Jinks, J. L., 79, 1011, 1450
Jinno, T., 2510
Jodon, N. E., 1340
Jogi, B. S., 550
Joginder Nath, 1876
Johansen, R. H., 4132
Johansson, E., 4337, 4368
John, C. A., 937, 4565
John, C. M., 862
Johns, D. M., 1973
Johnson, A. G., 153
Johnson, H. G., 3602
Johnson, H. W., 4084, 4609
Johnson, I. J., 2430, 3120
Johnson, J. A., 1611
Johnson, J. C., 2675
Johnson, R., 2071
Johnson, T., 1491, 2830, 3891
Johnson, V. A., 1592
Johnsson, H., 2309, 3473
Johnston, A. H., 106, 1148
Johnston, C. O., 1631, 2831
Johnston, P., 2864
Johnston, S., 840, 3441
Johnston, T. D., 454
Johnston, W. H., 1300, 1798
Jolivet, E., 421
Jolly, A. L., 775
Jonard, P., 327, 2685, 2694
Jones, D. F., 1506, 3979, 4409
Jones, E. T., 1307
Jones, F. G. W., 3777
Jones, G. L., 1638
Jones, H. A., 915–7, 2341, 2357, 4549–50
Jones, K., 1863–5
Jones, L. T., 2243
Jones, P. A., 2097
Jones, S. T., 2414
Jones, T. H., 4377
Jordan, C., 4341
Jordan, H. D., 4061
Jørgensen, M. B., 4342
Joshi, A. B., 719, 1383, 2402, 4043
Joshi, H. C., 1272
Joshi, N. C., 250
Joyner, J. F., 1998
Judd, P., 452
Jugenheimer, R. W., 3993
Julén, G., 191, 1840
Julien, J. B., 3401, 4363
Jurjev, V. Ja., 337, 1565
Jusubov, A. M., 4367
Jusupov, H. S., 886

K., L., 190
Kabulov, D. T., 2802
Kacser, H., 83
Kaczorkówna, S., 2742
Käfer, E., 1092
Kagan, Ja. L., 2808
Kagawa, A., 3519
Kaiser, A. D., 2481
Kaiser, D., 22
Kaiwar, S. R., 3222
Kajimoto, S., 3420
Kajiura, M., 4315
Kajjari, N. B., 2426
Kalašnikova, A. I., 4364
Kalinenko, I. G., 2617
Kalinin, M. S., 468, 3986
Kalton, R. R., 598
Kalyanaraman, S. M., 3210
Kamerbeek, G. A., 1036
Kamimura, S., 3514
Kamiya, T., 3062
Kammacher, P., 4182
Kampe, K., p. 600
Kanazir, D., 3636
Kaneko, K., 4103
Kaniewski, K., 1581
Kantor, J., 2293
Kantzes, J. G., 3202
Kao, C.-H., 1819
Kapica, O. S., 767, 3197
Kaplan, L., 956
Kaplan, R. W., 1452
Kar, B. K., 253
Kar, K., 2054
Karagezjan, S., 688
Karamyševa, V., 3390
Karapetjan, V. K., 394, 2811
Kargl, R., 746–7
Kargl, T. E., 947
Karmacsi, B., 163
Karnatz, H., 823, 2167, 3383, 4313
Karner, L., 913
Kartamyšev, V. G., 178
Kasahara, J., 3539
Kase, S., 1127
Kassanis, B., 1939
Katarjjan, T. G., 3454
Katayama, Y., 926, 3013, 3033
Kato, H., 3198
Kato, I., 4064
Kato, K., 4240
Kato, Y., 2343, 3508–9, 3709
Kaufmann, B. P., 140, 1136, 3630–1, 3649
Kaufmann, M. L., 1296, 2978
Kaukis, K., 1803
Kaul, R., 3945
Kausar, Abdul Ghafoor, *see* Abdul Ghafoor Kausar
Kavanagh, L. R., 1740
Kawaide, T., 339–40
Kawakami, M., 3243
Kawamura, M., 725
Kawase, T., 348
Kawatani, T., 2139
Kąy, R. E., 2918
Kazjmin, G. T., 3415
Keane, F. W. L., 838
Keep, E., 4326
Kefallinou, M., 2514
Kehr, A. E., 1406, 4171
Keitt, G. W., 3403
Kelemen, I., 2601
Kelleher, T., 1319
Kellenberger, E., 1453
Keller, A., 1709
Keller, K. R., 1311
Kempthorne, O., 1063, 1085, 3664
Kendall, M. G., p. 588
Kendrick, E. L., 432, 2816, 2818–9
Kennard, W. C., 2183
Kennedy-O'Byrne, J., 4047
Kent, N. L., 1650
Keppler, E., 3859
Kernkamp, M. F., 3093
Kerr, E. A., 274, 808–9, 813, 816
Kessler, H., 2162
Khan, Abdul Hameed, *see* Abdul Hameed Khan
Khan, Abdul Rashid, *see* Abdul Rashid Khan
Khan, Abdur Rashid, *see* Abdul Rashid Khan
Khan, M. Atta Ullah, *see* Atta Ullah Khan, M.
Khanna, A. N., 1988, 4564
Khristidis, B. G., 1968
Khoshoo, T. N., 4514, 4540
Kidd, H. J., 2998
Kiece, V. T., 878, 4567
Kiellander, C. L., 2312, 2317, 3490
Kiesling, R. L., 457
Kihara, H., 420, 1442, 2792
Kihlman, B. A., 1154, 1156
Kimber, D. S., 2783
Kimura, A., 2001, 4209–10
Kimura, K., 2539
Kimura, M., 55, 218–24, 246–8, 1061, 1080, 1084, 3841–3, 4356, 4378
King, H. E., 1959
King, J. G., 1808
King, N. J., 2026, 2052
King, T. H., 3602
Kinoshita, K., 2139
Kirchner, C., 1139
Kiričenko, F. G., 2616, 2695
Kiriyama, T., 531, 2957
Kirjakoff, K. P., 2893
Kirsop, B. H., 546
Kišpatić, I., 3932
Kiss, Á., 324, 374, 2826
Kiss, C., 477
Kivi, E. I., 1624
Klein, D. T., 1045
Klein, L. G., 3389, 4353
Klein, R. M., 1045
Klem, G. G., 2276
Klimenko, G. A., 3111
Klimov, L. I., 2789
Klimov, P. D., 2149
Kline, D. M., 3402
Klinkowski, M., 3179, 3327
Ključko, P. F., 2618–20, 2622
Kloen, D., 1911, 2073, 3276–7, 3283, 4234
Kloot, N. H., 2297
Klug, R. J., 3236
Kneebone, W. R., 3041
Knight, R., 2103
Knight, R. L., 713, 4326
Knott, D. R., 439, 1595
Knutson, K., 3188, 4133
Kobayashi, T., 3591
Kobel, F., 3377
Kobori, O., 3020
Koch, F., 4247
Koedžikov, H., 1589

Köhler, D., 3177
Köhler, E., 766
Kojima, S., 4103
Kökény, B., 4236
Kokubu, H., 4067
Kokubun, K., 388
Kolář, J., p. 762
Koller, J., 2689, 2810
Kølmark, G., 73
Komjáti, I., 2593–6, 2606–8
Komlóssy, Gy, 2585, 2598
Koncevoĭ, M. G., 4535
Kondakov, N. A., 3360
Kondo, H., 3019
Kondo, I., 2452, 2475
Kononkov, P. F., 2625
Konstantinov, P. K., 4442
Konstantinova, A. M., 1895, 3104
Konvička, O., 4304
Konzak, C. F., 1630, 2917, 3752
Koo, F. K. S., 3758
Kooi, I., 1783
Koopmans, A., 2105
Kopecky, F., 3472
Kopp, E., 3345
Korčenjuk, Ja. T., 2706
Kordjum, E. L., 3319
Korić, M., 3791
Kormos, J., 778, 3355
Korotaeva, M. M., 2222
Korte, F., 312, 4341
Košeljnik, I. I., 4449
Koshairy, M. A., 3008, 4074
Koshiray, *see* Koshairy
Kosikov, K. V., 2559, 3746–8
Köstler, J., p. 399
Kostrjukova, K. Ju., 1122
Kotilla, E., 3345
Kouwen, W. C., 1539
Kovács, A., 2817, 3130, 4007
Kovalev, N. V., 2548, 3382
Kovalevskaja, N. I., 1580
Kovarskiĭ, A. E., 2919, 2932
Koyama, M., 414
Koyama, T., 3017, 4075
Kozelnicky, G. M., 1354
Kožin, A. E., p. 161
Kozloff, L. M., 3627
Kozlova, A. F., 1597
Kozlova, N. A., 4567
Kozma, P., 3462
Kozo-Poljanskiĭ, B. M., 1117
Kožuhov, I. V., 3986
Krahl-Urban, J., 3470
Krajina, V. J., 4523
Kramer, C. L., 11
Kramer, C. Y., 978, 2434
Kramer, H. H., 2936, 4005
Kramer, N. W., 1808
Kramer, S., 2174
Krantz, F. A., 3155, 4133, 4135
Krasiljnikov, N. A., 3682
Krasilnikov, *see* Krasiljnikov
Krăstev, K., 1640
Kress, H., 1901, 1903, 1905
Krickl, M., 2334, 3505
Kriebel, H. B., 903
Krishnamoorthy, K. V., *see* Krishnamurty, K. V.
Krishnamoorthi, T., 2085
Krishnamurthi, S., 4384
Krishnamurty, K. V., 3321, 4251
Krishnaswamy, N., 559, 4042, 4054
Krishna Sastry, K. S., 1280
Kritzinger, A., 3933
Křivská-Ševerepová, G., 1528
Krotova, O. A., 3187
Krug, C. A., 1405
Krug, H., 4127
Krümmel, H., 2171, p. 166
Krustenj, A., 413
Krutenko, E. G., 2621
Kružilin, A. S., 2669
Kubono, M., 3061
Kuckuck, H., 369
Kučumov, P. V., 1580, 2754
Kuhn, H., 760
Kuljčickaja, Z. A., 2704
Kuljtiasov, M. V., 2667
Kulkarni, S. A., 853
Kulmatycka, I., 1936
Kumaki, Y., 3503
Kumar, L. S. S., 4425
Kumazawa, S., 755
Kuminov, E. P., 4434
Kump, M., 2764, 2782, 2972
Kumud Chandra Bora, 99
Kundu, B. C., 1997
Kunimura, N., 4356, 4378
Kuperman, F. M., 510
Kupka, E., 1426
Kurabayashi, M., 2522
Kurahashi, K., 2478
Kurita, M., 2342
Kuriyama, H., 3012
Kurth, H., p. 395
Kušnirenko, M. D., 2156
Kuspira, J., 399
Küster, E., p. 391
Kuwada, H., 4207–8
Kuždowicz, A., 2382
Kuzjmenko, M. V., 2700
Kuzjmin, A. Ja., 2214–5, 2246, 4437

Labounek, V., 2807
Labrum, E. L., 71
Lachman, W. H., 2427
Lackamp, J. W., 3042
Lacoudre, 328
La Cour, L. F., 100, 1443, 3774
Ladish, J. H., 4023
Lahover, D., 786
Laissus, R., 3147
Lakiza, R. I., 182
Lakshiminarayanan, K., 3225
Lalatta, F., 839
Lamb, C. A., 3917
Lamb, R. C., 831
Lambert, G., 116
Lambert, J. W., 4022
Lambeth, V. N., 3541
Lamm, R., 2419, 4531
Lamprecht, H., 3592–4, 3596, 4613–5, 4619–20
Lana, E. P., 2428
Landaluze, P. Urquijo, *see* Urquijo Landaluze, P.
Land Jensen, H., 2079
Landrau, P. (Jun.), 2051
Lang, A. L., 519
Lang, R., 4095
Langford, W. R., 2058
Langner, W., 2277, 2281–2, 3466
Lantreibecq, I., 3696
Lapins, K., 3417
Laramberge, R. de, 2689
Larionov, S. P., 2703
Larose, E., 1655, 3288
La Rotonda, C., 3142
Larsen, C. Syrach, *see* Syrach Larsen, C.
Larsen, K., 616, 639
Larson, R. E., 2394
Larson, R. I., 1408
Larsson, G., 4430, 4433
Larter, E. N., 1553
Lascols, X., 478
Latham, A. B., 1096
Latham, J. M. (Jun.), 597
Lattin, G. de, *see* de Lattin, G.
Laube, H.-A., 2867, 3970
Lauer, F., 4133
Lauffer, M. A., p. 596, p. 760
Laumont, P., 4131, 4621
Lautz, W., 3324
Lavrik, P. I., 3686
Lawes, D. A., 1959
Lăzărescu, C., 3478
Lazareva, A., 4443
Lazarevskiĭ, M. A., 4447
Lazarov, D. M., 1610
Lazenby, A., 3052
Leander, K., 975
LeBeau, F. J., 2822
Lebedeff, G. A., 1345
Lebedev, D. V., 1114, 2785
Lebedeva, N. A., 1938
Lebsock, K. L., 3898, 3949
Lederberg, E. M., 1046
Lederberg, J., 90, 1006, 1041, 1046, 1457, 3658, 3688
Lederberg, S. S., 2440
Ledin, R. B., 3435, 4335
Ledochowski, J. Santa María, *see* Santa María Ledochowski, J.
Leeper, P. W., 2341, 4550
Lefèvre, H. E., 4401
Legros, R., 3288
Lehnovič, V. S., p. 159
Lehoczky, J., 3599
Leidy, G., 44
Lekczyńska, J., 1683
Lelakis, P., 894
Lelley, J., 2684, 3931
Le Marchand, G., 1941
Lemoine, M., 4519
Leng, E. R., 1320, 1437, 3992
Leonard, W. H., 556, 558, 2959–60
Leonori-Ossicini, A., 2829
Leonov, A., 1900
Lerner, I. M., 1078
LeRoux, P. M., 1715, 2947, 4011
Lesik, F. L., 3951
Lesins, K., 624, 3098, 4100, 4102
Lesjuk, E. A., 3399
Lesley, J. W., 2386
Lesley, M. M., 2386
Leslie, R. T., 14
Lester, G., 3675
Leszczenko, P., 1936
Leupold, U., 107, 1009, 1179, 1182
Levadoux, L., 2239
Levan, A., 88
Lévano Aburto, A., 301
Levine, M., 2480
Levine, R. P., 3650
Levinthal, C., 85, 1137
Levitt, J., p. 394
Lewicki, S., 3284
Lewis, D., 3771
Lewis, D. A., 4173
Lewis, H., 2439
Lewis, W. M., 3078
Lewontin, R. C., 979

Lhoas, P., 664, 1923
Li, C. C., 1081
Li, H.-C., 585
Li, H.-L., 3693, 4511–2
Li, H. W., 2021, 3254, 3264
Liang, C.-N., 2661
Libby, W. J., p. 600
Lichte, H.-F., 3865
Lieb, M., 1453
Liebster, G., 2225
Lielmanis, Ja., 4112
Likens, S. T., 1311
Lilienfeld, F. A., 201, 228, 1219
Lima-de-Faria, A., 1398–9
Lin, C.-I., 580
Lindegren, C. C., 35, 41, 57, 119, 131, 1025–6, 1040, 2454, 2533, 3741, 3750
Lindegren, G., 119, 131, 1040, 3741
Linden, D. B., 1321
Lindqvist, K., 2364
Lingle, J. C., 4555
Link, L. A., 758
Linnane, A. W., 126
Linskens, H. F., 2544
Lipaeva, L. I., 2494
Lips, E., p. 762
Lipsit, R. R., 811
Lister, R. H., 1728
Listowski, A., 2742, 2812
Lisunov, I. K., 3986
Litman, R. M., 63
Livers, R., 1518
Liyanage, D. V., 869, 3434
Ljaèn, C.-N., *see* Liang, C.-N.
Ljaščenko, I. F., 2797
Ljones, B., 4342
Ljubavskaja, A. Ja., 3476
Llosa Baluarte, C., 3946
Lo, C.-S., 726, 728, 737
Lo, T. T., 743
Lobb, W. R., 1578
Lochrie, J. V., 1961
Loegering, W. Q., 2861, 3942
Loewel, E. L., 823
Logan, C., 1949
Loginova, L. G., 3739
Loh, *see* Lo
Löhrke, L., 2336
Loiselle, R., 551
Lollini, M., 4581
Long, R. W. (Jun.), 3364
Lonnquist, J. H., 494
Lööf, B., 2119
López Campos, G., 2678, 3151, 3167, 3178, 3193
Lord, W. J., 2224
Lorz, A. P., 3579
Losada, M., 3742
Löve, Á., 2503, 3725
Löve, D., 3725
Low, A., 1957
Lowe, C. C., 1324
Lownsbery, B. F., 2175
Lozovskiĭ, T. A., 3381
Lu, C.-L., 2634, 3378, 3500
Luginbill, P., 3949
Luh, *see* Lu
Luippold, H. E., 2529
Luke, H. H., 2863, 3969
Lukjjanenko, P. P., 344
Łukomski, S., 3221
Lumang, H., 762, 4256
Lund, Z. F., 694
Lundqvist, A., 1682
Lundy, H. W., 1317
Lungu, I., 195
Lupescu, F., 3801
Lupton, F. G. H., 1579
Lutrick, M. C., 1317
Lysak, S. A., 2711, 3900
Lysenko, O. T., 1602
Lysenko, T. D., 76, 2495

M.-L., H., 3259
M., S., 2228
Ma, T. H., 2021
McAllister, D. R., 3084
Macarthur, A. W., 149–50
McArthur-Hespe, G. W. F. Maris, *see* Maris McArthur Hespe, G. W. F.
Maccacaro, G. A., 51, 109
McCain, F. S., 1367
McClain, E. F., 1334
McClary, D. O., 3750
McClintock, B., 139, 2467, 3648
McCollum, J. P., 4541
McConnell, E. R., 1943, 1945
McCracken, E. U., 385
McCulloch, R. N., 2735
McDaniel, J. C., 3447, 4396, 4416, 4418
McDermott, N., 3156
Macdonald, J., 2257
McDonald, M. R., 3631, 3649
McElderry, M. J., 3630
Macenko, A. E., 4522
McFerran, J., 925
McGill, D. P., 494
McGinnis, R. C., 446, 2680, 2843
McGregor, J. F., 26
McGregor, W. G., 1525
McGrew, J. R., 881
McGuire, D. C., 4590
Machacek, J. E., 1492, 2991
Machlis, L., p. 155, p. 759
Macindoe, S. L., 1574, 2673
McIntosh, T. P., 2850
McKay, J. W., 2189, 4398, 4405, 4408, 4410, 4412
Mackee, W. Salhuana, *see* Salhuana Mackee, W.
McKeen, W. E., 2212
McKenzie, H., 1302
Mac Key, J., 1402, 1613, 2791
Mackiewicz, S., 4167
Mackiewicz, Z., 3580
Mackinney, G., 939, 3141
McLean, D. M., 4549–50
McLeish, J., 1444
McLennan, H. A., 3081
McLintock, T. F., 2253
McMahon, R. M., 2391
McMillan, C., 610, 3483
MacNair, V., 686, 1944
McNeal, F. H., 1642, 3949
MacNeish, R. S., 1727
McPherson, A. R., 544
McQuade, H. A., 1152
McRitchie, J. J., 3554–5
McWhirter, K. S., 1799, 2673
McWilliam, J. R., 2304, 2313
Madamba, U. V., 4257
Madec, P., 3147, 4168
Maeda, T., 3443
Maes, E., 1609
Magee, C. J., 2671
Magini, E., 2305
Magni, G. E., 27
Maheshwari, P., 1264
Mahlstede, J. P., p. 597
Maisin, J., 116
Maklakov, V. P., 3501
Maksimčuk, I. H., 2710, 2715–6, 2718
Maksimčuk, L. P., 2697–9, 2709 10, 2714
Maksimova, M. P., 3400
Malato-Beliz, J., 1208
Malec, K., 1936
Malheiros-Gardé, N., 1471
Maliani, C., 3893
Maliga, P., 3392
Malik, H. C., 3578, 4050
Malinowski, E., 3572, 4149
Maljcev, A. M., p. 763
Maljuta, D. I., 1598, 2702, 2708, 2723
Mallik, P. C., 4389
Malmqvist, L., 590
Malov, N., 3224
Malyh, P. V., 3228
Mamontova, V. N., 2804
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 1722, 1727–8
Mangin, H., 3292
Mani, V. S., 425
Manio, R. V., 569
Mann, A. J., 838
Mann, G. C., 1653
Mann, H. O., 2959–60
Mann, T. J., 4250
Manner, R., 2125, 3054
Manning, H. L., 1067, 1976
Manninger, I., 720
Manoliu, M., 3687, 3796
Mansfeld, R., 2982, 3887
Månsson, T., 1613
Mansurova, V. V., 3950
Manunta, C., 1421, 3143–4
Manzjuk, V. T., 407, 3948
Marani, A., 786
Marappan, P. V., 690
Marcet, E., 2292
Marcó, A. M., 1832
Margara, J., 4241
Mariakulandai, A., 4073
Marie, R., 565
Mariën, A., 4594
Marinič, P. E., 334
Marinov, P., 3410
Maris McArthur-Hespe, G. W. F., 834
Marjanen, H., 2753
Markarian, D., 4085–6
Markert, C. L., 67
Marmur, J., 45
Marschall, W., 2966
Martakov, A. A., 4436
Martin, F., 1004
Martín, G. Giménez, *see* Giménez Martín G.
Martin, W. J., 3201
Martínez L., J., 3571
Martinez-Pico, L. M., 1155
Martinez Salazar, E., 3576
Martinoli, G., 1476
Martorell, L. F., 3207
Maruhashi, W., 1760
Marumine, S., 3200
Marušev, A. I., 2804
Mashima, I., 575
Masima, *see* Mashima
Mason, R. R., 4249
Massee, A. M., 4325
Massey, F. J. (Jun.), p. 588
Mastenbroek, C., 3181
Mateo Box, J. M., 4617
Mather, K., 1037, 1071
Matherne, R. J., 2044
Mathews, M. M., 66

Mathon, C. C., 3683–4
Maton, *see* Mathon
Matsui, C., 1260, 3837–8
Matsui, S., 855
Matsumoto, K., 366
Matsumura, M., 3063
Matsumura, S., 196–8, 202, 211, 214, 225–7, 229, 236, 398, 1215–7, 1222, 1227, 1250, 1253, 2747, 2776, 3811–3, 3817–8, 3828
Matsuo, T., 573
Matsuoka, K., 3243
Matsuura, H., 1028
Matthews, J. D., 2254, 2258, 4488
Matumura, *see* Matsumura
Matusiewicz, E., 3973
Matz, J., 1202
Matzinger, D. F., 3664
Matzner, F., 3409
Maurer, E., 4312
Mavromati, E., 3800
Mayer, R., 326, 805, 2685
Mayr, E., 1077
Mazia, D., 1128
Mazlumov, A., 2064
Mazoti, L. B., 1410, 1507–8
Mazumdar, S. K., 253
Mazzani, B., 2123–4
Meader, E. M., 843
Means, U. M., 633
Medina, D. M., 2100–1
Medvedeva, A. S., 3129
Medvedeva, G. B., 410
Meguro, T., 1233
Mehra, K. L., 607
Mehra, P. N., 796
Mehta, T. R., 2567
Meier, W., 4235
Meiners, J. P., 1858
Meinx, R., 2578
Meksin, D. V., 1209
Melard, V., 4130
Melchers, G., 1480
Melechen, N., *see* Melechen, N. E.
Melechen, N. E., 136, 2543
Melechina, A., 882
Meletti, P., 1153
Mello, L. M. de, 788
Mello-Sampayo, T., 1387
Melnyk, J. H., 2843
Melville, R., 1113
Mendes, A. J. T., 1474, 2098, 2100–2
Mendes Conagin, C. H. T., *see* Conagin, C. H. T. Mendes
Méndez R., E. D., 703–4, 4197
Méndez Rodríguez, D., 300
Mendoza, E. M., 3246
Mendoza, G. Gallo, *see* Gallo Mendoza, G.
Menezes, O. B. de, 4172
Menjaĭlova, A. A., 174
Menon, K. P. V., 868
Menon, R., 3550
Menzel, M. Y., 1440
Meppelink, E. K., 2731–2
Mercado Mesa, O., 1978
Mercuri, S., 4460
Meredith, D., p. 397
Mergen, F., 2252, 2306
Merh, J. L., 1984
Merino Argüeta, J., 1696
Mertens, T. R., 2387, 4577–8
Mesa Bernal, D., 505–7, 1726, 1729
Mesa, O. Mercado, *see* Mercado Mesa, O.
Messedaglia, L., 955
Metcalfe, D. R., 1300, 1798
Metzger, R. J., 2816
Meurman, H., 4128
Meyer, H., 352
Michaelis, P., 1050, 3660
Michaelson, M. E., 1342
Miczyński, K., 1666, 3928
Middlekauff, J. E., 3741
Middleton, G. K., 1643
Mihăescu, G., 3801
Mihaĭlova, P. V., 3460
Mihov, A., 3523
Mikaelsen, K., 1477, 3754
Mikell, J. J., 1364
Miki, S., 2301
Miladinović, N., 465, 3921
Mildner, E., 3495
Miles, L. G., 2849
Millare, V. E., 3246
Miller, B. S., 1611
Miller, J. C., 1364, 4144, 4171, 4301
Miller, J. D., 2827
Miller, L. A., 929
Miller, M. P., 2204
Miller, P. W., 3448
Millikan, D. F., 2160, 3069
Millington, A. J., 632, p. 162
Mills, P. G., 1167
Mills, P. J., 2045
Mills, W. R., 3186, 4134
Minagawa, T., 2561–3
Mindlin, S. Z., 2483, 3737
Minges, P. A., 4556
Minkevič, I. A., 2417
Minko, D., 1982
Mirchandani, H. C., 3006
Mirjuta, Ju. P., 1527
Mirov, N. T., 910
Mirsky, A. E., 3638
Mišić, P. D., 832, 4369
Mišić, V., 904–5
Misra, D. K., 3888, 4010
Misra, G., 254–6, 562–3, 1273–5
Misra, R. K., 3001
Mital, S. P., 3362, 4043
Mitchell, A. F., 4488
Mitchell, H. K., 1509
Mitchell, M. B., 72, 1509
Mitjukevič, V. A., 181
Mitović, D., 4479
Mitsuishi, S., 608, 3059–60
Mittleholzer, A. S., 277
Miyamoto, T., 3864
Miyasaka, S., 2415
Miyazawa, A., 210, 234, 239, 1254, 3827
Mizushima, U., 1821
Mjakuško, Ju. P., 171–2
Młodzianowska, D., 3877
Mochizuki, A., 2075
Modilevskiĭ, Ja. S., 3511
Moës, A., 1749, 2959
Moffett, A. A., 2135–7
Moh, C. C., 532, 3723
Mohamed, Hosni Abdel Rahman, *see* Hosni Abdel Rahman Mohamed
Mohr, H. C., 1363
Moja, A., 308
Moldenhawer, K., 1584, 1587, 3901
Molina, R. Téllez, *see* Téllez Molina, R.
Moll, R. H., 1322
Möller, H., 1915
Möller, K.-H., 1925
Molnár, E. L., 3451
Monachino, J., 795
Monicke, W., 2359
Montaldo-Bustos, A., 1493
Montalenti, G., 1398–520
Montanari, V., 2901, 3133
Montezuma-de-Carvalho, J., 2531
Moore, E. L., 684, 2089–90
Moore, J. D., 3412
Moore, J. F., 2409
Moore, J. H., 699
Moores, M. B., 1671
Moosberg, C. A., 4180
Morandini, R., 2279, 2322
Mora Urpí, J., 3342
Morettini, A., 1520, 2161
Morey, D. D., 3969
Morgan, D. T. (Jun.), 2925
Morgan, O. D., 322
Mori, T., 1681
Morimura, Y., 2487
Morinaga, T., 3012
Moriwaki, D., 3756
Moriya, A., 3266
Morley, F. H. W., 1894, 4117
Morris, G. P., 1590
Morris, H. D., 1354
Morris, L. L., 4173
Morris, W. G., 3492
Morrison, D., 1649
Morrison, J. W., 463
Morrison, K. J., 3927, 4097, 4099
Morrison, M., 983
Morse, M. L., 1046
Mortimer, R. K., 3744
Morton, J. K., 793
Moschini, E., 498
Moscovec, S. N., 3223
Moseman, J. G., 549, 2979, 3889
Moses, M. J., 1123
Mosiašvili, G. I., 3740
Mosier, C. C., 499
Moškin, V. A., 173
Moskov, I. V., 2246
Moskvitin, A. V., 4521
Moşneagă, V., 2895, 2906, 3989
Mošnjaga, *see* Moşneagă
Mota, M., 1662
Motomura, A., 4262
Moubasher, A. H., 716
Moule, C., 2688
Mowdry, J. B., 841
Mudd, S., 1094, 1469
Muhin, N. D., 1191
Muhina, N. A., 1907
Muhle Larsen, C., 2289
Mühlethaler, K., 3694
Mukade, K., 388, 2767
Mukherjee, S. K., 2191
Mukherji, R. K., 103
Mukherji, R. N., 95, 536
Mullaev, T. I., 3515
Muller, C. H., 902
Muller, H. J., 1116, 2471, 2875
Müller, H. W., 2737
Müller, N., 4528
Multamäki, K., 4106
Mundry, K.-W., 3679
Mundry, W., 1480
Münster, J., 1922
Müntzing, A., 2104
Murakami, K., 3386, 4103
Murakami, M., 4068, 4082
Muramatsu, M., 382, 2776, 2842
Murata, N., 855
Murati, K., 3756
Murphy, B. C., 656, 695

Murphy, H. C., 1323, 1341, 3955
Murphy, R. P., 592, 1324
Murtazov, T., 2117, 2396
Murthy, K. S., 711
Murty, V. N., 4
Musiïko, A. S., 2618–22, 2890
Musser, A. M., p. 395
Mussijko, *see* Musiïko
Mutsuura, O., 4386
Myers, W. M., 3758

N.-L., G., 192
Nagai, S., 2532
Nagaoka, N., 3591
Nagasaki, S., 2561–3
Nagata, T., 4150
Nakabayashi, T., 4263
Nakagawa, H., 3514
Nakagawa, M., 429–30, 528, 2814
Nakajima, G., 377, 379–80, 1582–3, 2771–4, 2778–9, 2868, 2870–1
Nakamura, N., 471
Nakamura, T., 3539
Nakao, S., 348
Nakata, G., 3480
Nakayama, A., 700–1
Nanjundayya, C., 708, 3209, 4190
Napp-Zinn, K., p. 155
Narasimhamurthy, B. L., 4046
Narasimhan, R., 2006
Narasingarao, M. B. V., 1816–7, 1826
Narayana, K. L., 1828
Narise, T., 1087
Narita, Y., 1999
Našinec, J., 642
Natarajan, A. T., 1554, 2512, 2524–5, 2528, 2748
Natarajan, C. P., 4073
Natti, J. J., 922, 2350, 2353
Naumović, B., 4195
Nayar, T. Gopalan, *see* Gopalan Nayar, T.
Naylor, H. B., 1105
Nazarov, S. A., 2368
Neagu, M. I., 3802
Neal, N. P., 516, 1713
Nearby, G. J., 3716
Nečas, O., 1177
Nečiporčuk, I. D., 3347
Nedeševa, G. N., 3954
Neelakantan, L., 690
Negi, L. S., 350, 691, 3206, 3991
Negreanu, E., 4457
Negrulj, A. M., 4450
Nei, M., 21, 2442
Nekipelova, I. A., 3126
Nelder, J. A., 154, 4526
Nelson, N. J., 3669
Nelson, N. M., 132
Nelson, R. R., 524, 1133, 2949, 4014
Nesterov, Ja. S., 2152, 3393
Nettles, V. F., 4332
Neubert, A. M., 4370, 4374
Neve, R. A., 2107, 2109, 2112, 3348
Neve V., J., 2907
Nevstrueva, R. I., 4624
Newcombe, H. B., 2469, 3677
Newmeyer, D., 3667
Nežincev, I. P., 2976
Nicholson, A. J., 1075
Nickerson, W. J., 1099, 1145
Niederhauser, J. S., 3186, 4134
Nielsen, E. L., 1324, 3068
Nielson, A. K., 1880
Nienstaedt, H., 4393
Nietsch, H., 1192, 1196, 2577
Nieuwhof, M., 4543
Niiuchi, K., 755
Nijdam, F. E., 1783, p. 762
Nikitin, G. N., 4362
Nilan, R. A., 532, 1644
Niles, J. J., 4071
Nilsson, B., 2307
Nilsson, F., 4306
Nilsson-Leissner, G., 3866
Nishi, S., 4302
Nishiiri, K., 3153
Nishijima, Y., 3588–90
Nishikado, Y., 1619–20, 1791, 1946
Nishikawa, K., 3061, 3063
Nishimura, Y., 539
Nishiura, M., 2178
Nishiyama, I., 736
Nissen, Ø, 16, 996
Nitta, K., 4610
Njos, A., 996
Nóber, I., 3497
Noble, W. B., 3949
Nobs, M. A., 134
Noda, A., 4045, 4259
Nodder, C. R., 3242
Noether, G. E., 2
Nogueira, R. K., 2095
Nordenskiöld, H., 1134, 1407
Nordnes, T., 4148
Norgård Pedersen, E. J., 2079
Norman, A. G., p. 156
Noro, K., 3420
Noronha-Wagner, M., 1164, 1470
Northrop, J. H., 3672
Norton, H. W., 980
Norstog, K. J., 601
North, C., 144, 147
Nováková, Z., 1528
Nover, I., 2982, 3924
Novick, A., 1403, 2474
Novoa, R. Villanueva, *see* Villanueva Novoa, R.
Novožilova, N. P., 663
Nunes, W. de O., 4172
Nürberg-Krüger, U., 884
Nurmiste, B. H., 4143
Nusbaum, C. J., 3325
Nutman, P. S., 3070
Nuttonson, M. Y., p. 163
Nuždin, N. I., 1115
Nybom N., 806, 1418, 2147, 3856
Nyékes, I., 3436
Nygren, A., 1432, 1859–60, 3046
Nyquist, W. E., 3941, 3943

Oakes, J. Y., 1973
Obaidullah Jan, M., 2031
Oberdorf, F., 967
Oberdorf, T., 2879
Oberle, G. D., 1365, 3419
Obregón, P., 2898
Ocfemia, G. O., 3247
Ockey, C. H., 4592
Ødelien, M., 184
Odland, T. E., 655
Oehlkers, F., 1107
Offutt, M. S., 3119
Ogawa, T., 2452, 2475
Ogg, J. E., 102
Ogoshi, Y., 3480
Ogur, M., 120, 3750
Ohkubo, *see* Okubo
Ohno, *see* Ono
Ohova, E. P., 4589
Ohta, *see* Ota
Oinuma, T., 2967–8
Ojima, M., 962
Oka, H., 581–2, 1238–43, 1246–7, 1819, 3011, 3307, 3806–9, 3835–6, 3840
Oka, H.-I., *see* Oka, H.
Okabe, N., 1047, 3872
Okada, M., 4064
Okamoto, M., 402
Okamura, T., 1912
Okanenko, A. S., 3271, 4237
Oke, J. G., 4425
O'Kelly, J. F., 695–6, 3219
Oksijuk, P. F., 3128
Okubo, K., 4240
Okudai, S., 2188
Oláh, L. v., 1427, 1433
Oldemeyer, R. K., 1890, 3099, 3100, 3273, 3280
Oldén, E. J., 807, 4371
Olenov, Ju. M., 2491
Olgyay, M., 3599
Oljhovskiĭ, M. K., 4442
Olmo, H. P., 4336, 4454–5
Olsson, G., 2119, 2665
Olszewska, M. J., 4122
Oltmann, W., 1537, 2738
Omarov, D. S., 1599
Ono, H., 406, 2532, 3040
Ono, S., 428
Ono, T., 2139
Onogi, S., 587
Oosone, *see* Osone
Oostenbrink, I. M., 4165
Oparin, A. I., 1119
Oppenheimer, H., 854
Opsahl, B., 3663
Oram, P. A., 3431
Ordžanikidze, N. P., 4380
Orillo, F. T., 3250
Orlenko, E. G., 4507
Orlovjskiĭ, M. I., 748
Orlovskiĭ, N. I., 2065, 3271
Orr-Ewing, A. L., 3493
Oršanskaja, V. N., 4380
Ortiz, M. Teliz, *see* Teliz Ortiz, M.
Osawa, S., 3638
Osguthorpe, J. E., 4111
Osipov, A. E., 1766
Osipova, S. A., 3740
Oskierka, I., 4149
Osler, R. D., 1326, 2907
Osone, K., 573, 3331
Ostapenko, V. I., 1171, 2164
Östergren, G., 1428, 1446
Oswald, J. W., 3874
Oswalt, E. S., 1977
Ota, Y., 3824, 3826
Oteifa, B. A., 2399
Ouellette, G. J., 3085
Outhwaite, A. D., 10
Ovadia, J., 71
Overcash, J. P., 1360
Overend, W. G., 3700
Ovesnov, A. M., 1854
Ovsjankin, V. N., 4491
Owen, A. R. G., 1515
Owen, C. W., 3581
Owen, E. Biasutti, *see* Biasutti Owen, E.
Owen, M. E., 3744
Ozols, A., 860

Paci, P., 2331
Padilla, J. Remy, *see* Remy Padilla, J.

Padmanabhan, S. Y., 1827
Páez, *see* Páez Clivio
Páez Clivio, J., 299, 303
Pahl, H. B., 3637
Painter, R. H., 1641, 1814
Pal, B. P., 249, 349, 1390, 2327, 2759, 2788, 2796, 3140
Palacios, G., 1326
Palamarčuk, I. A., 1586
Paliatseas, E., 2003–4
Palmer, J. D., 1536
Palmer, T. P., 647
Pančenko, A., *see* Pančenko, A. Ja.
Pančenko, A. Ja., 181, 790
Pandey, K. K., 2126, 3361
Panella, A., 619
Pané Mercé, J., 1563
Panje, R. R., 2020
Panjkov, R. K., 4344
Panse, V. G., 1400
Pantelić, M. B., 4339
Pap, E., 500, 2887
Papazian, H. P., 2451
Papp, Zs. 2586, 2591, 2600, 3972
Paquet, J., 1607, 2690
Pardee, A. B., 63
Parkin, A., 2660
Parmentier, G., 114
Parneix, 2612
Parodi, L. R., 4083
Parsons, P. A., 2446
Parthasarathy, A. V., 555
Parthasarathy, N., 3003
Partridge, C. W. H., 1103, 3669
Pascual, R. N., 2436
Pasjko, I. Ja., 3501
Patau, K., 1146
Pate, J. B., 1350, 1998
Patel, C. T., 1974, 3212
Patel, G. I., 1265, 4454–5
Pateman, J. A., 1015, 3624, 3728
Paton, D. F., 3071
Patterson, F. L., 1332, 4025, 4038
Patton, R. F., 2316
Paul, A. K., 3029
Pauling, L., 1130
Pauševa, Z. P., 2844
Pavel, I., 3604
Pavlenko, F. A., 4421
Pavljukov, G. I., 4347
Pawar, M. S., 853
Pawłowski, B., p. 156
Payen, O., 4168
Payne, J. I., 1094, 2527
Payne, L. C., 3628
Peace, T. R., 2284
Peacock, H. A., 1327
Peacocke, A. R., 3700
Peak, J. W., 4117
Peake, R. W., 1293
Pearce, S. C., 1001
Pearson, F. B., 452, 3906
Pearson, O. H., 4551
Peat, J. E., 1951
Pedersen, E. J. Norgård, *see* Norgård Pedersen, E. J.
Pedigo, P. R., 121, 129
Peeters, G., 1609
Peev, H. V., 2074
Pelc, S. R., 84
Pellett, K., 960
Pendleton, J. W., 519
Pennisi, L., 850
Penny, L. H., 3980
Pénzes, A., 835
Péquignot, 2612
Peregudt, M. F., 3507
Pérennec, P., 3147
Pérez-Navarro y Flórez-Estrada, A., 2696
Perigua, M. T., 3199
Perlova, R. L., 1924
Perraju, A., 1828
Perry, B. A., 2341, 4549–50
Perry, J. P. (Jun.), 3571
Persidsky, M. D., 4006
Peršin, N. M., 175
Persson, A., 2309
Persson, B., 4275
Perttula, O., 3878
Pesola, V. A., 345, 2790, 3923
Pessi, Y., 3968
Petelina, N. N., 1647
Péterfi, Ş., 3451
Peters, D. C., 1641
Peters, N., 3168
Peterson, D. F., 3272
Peterson, P. A., 2209
Peterson, R. F., 1299
Petrov, D. F., 3654
Petrova, L. L., 2625
Petrova, Z. V., 1801
Peturson, B., 1492
Peynaud, E., 802
Pfahler, P. L., 4005
Pfeifer, R. P., 1329, 2813
Pfitzer, P., 3285
Philipp, F., 2329, 3496, 4527, 4612
Phillips, A. W., 1094
Phillips, L. L., 1160
Philp, J., 2326
Phinney, B. O., 504, 2918
Piacco, R., 570, 4056
Picard, J., 1844, 3072, 3110, 4118
Pichel, R., 3369
Pichenot, M., 4591
Pieniążek, S. A., 4345
Pierson, L., 1722
Pigden, W. J., 4098
Pilgrim, A. J., 3944
Pillay, K. P., 425
Pimahov, F. S., 3534
Pimentel Gomes, F., 2184
Pinheiro, J. C., 2662
Pinnell, E. L., 1321, 1328
Pinto, R. Triveño, *see* Triveño Pinto, R.
Pioth, L. C., 4486
Pirovano, A., 60, 890
Pisarev, V. E., 364, 1588, 1646, 1687, 2777, 2787, p. 158
Pise, D. G., 3222
Pissarev, *see* Pisarev
Pittenger, T. H., 68, 1056
Pittinger, T., *see* Pittenger, T. H.
Pittman, D. D., 121, 129
Plaisted, R. L., 2337
Platonov, G. V., 2496
Plaut, W., 1128
Plavšić-Gojković, N., 3556
Płonka, F., p. 165
Plough, H. H., 47
Plumet, H., 2690
Plumier, M. W., 4474
Poehlman, J. M., 2958
Pohjanheimo, O., 3037, 4129
Pohlendt, G., 369
Polevoĭ, V. V., 2081
Poljakov, I. M., 2541, 3733
Poljanskiĭ, V. I., 2490
Pollack, B. L., 2394
Pollard, D. G., 706
Pollard, E., 48
Pollhamer, E., 419, 3916
Pollmer, G., 3920
Pollock, J. R. A., 540, 546
Polsinelli, M., 891, 2234, 4464–72
Poltyrev, E. M., 1645
Polyakov, *see* Poljakov
Ponchet, J., 329
Pond, V., 3680
Pontecorvo, G., 42, 3646
Pool, M., 2806
Poole, C. F., 4583
Poole, D. D., 3359
Popa, V., 3801
Popenoe, W., 4319
Popescu, S., 3804
Popov, M. G., 2500
Popow, G., 1709
Porpáczy, A., p. 167
Porter, K. B., 1338
Portères, R., 3027–8, 4070
Pospíšil, J., 2288
Pospíšilová, J., 2363
Postel, W., 1778–9, 4035
Potočanac, I., 3932
Poulsen, G., 3482
Powell, L. M., 1329, 2813
Powell, N. T., 3325
Powers, H. R. (Jun.), 3889
Powers, L., 2959
Pozuelo, E. García, *see* García Pozuelo, E.
Praloran, J.-C., 4317
Prasada, R., 3939
Pratt, C., 826
Preston, A. P., 4328
Prezent, I. I., 3380
Priadcencu, A., 2756, 2894
Price, M. E., 4051
Price, S., 2049
Primost, E., 1614
Pristou, R., 1934
Pritchard, R. H., 1484
Priyavratha Rao, S. B., 1278–9, 1813
Probst, A. H., 1336
Proebsting, E. L., 4359
Prout, T., 979
Provaglio, L., 427
Pruckova, M. G., 1564, 2727
Pryor, L. D., 2297, 4513
Pryzina, E. A., 3714
Pudovkina, Z. M., 1965
Pugnat, C., 2847
Pugsley, A. T., 435, 1389, 2676, 2781, 2824
Purdy, L. H., 2837
Purss, G. S., 2672
Purvis, C., 2133, 4285
Pushpanaden, P., 3030
Pustovoĭt, V. S., 167
Putt, E. D., 791, 3365
Pyriki, C., 3296

Quackenbush, F. W., 947
Quadling, C., 1057, 3661
Quagliotti, F., 1559, 3897
Quak, F., 4546
Quercioli, E., 3720
Quevedo Díaz, A., 1937, 3192
Quiñones, J. Salazar y Vigil de, *see* Salazar y Vigil de Quiñones, J.

Raab, Q. J., 1673
Rabinovič, Z. D., 2554

Racicot, H. N., 3401
Račinski, T., 2921, 3570
Radhakrishna Murty, B., 3734
Radhakrishna Rao, C., 977
Raeber, J. G., 765
Raevskaja, O. G., 124, 2559
Rafay, S. A., 3269
Ragazzi, G., 1993
Raghavan, T. S., 2018, 4212
Ragonese, A. E., 595
Raguzskaja, J. V., 317
Rahimov, È. M., 3913
Rahman, O., 1724
Rai, U. K., 4274
Raicu, P., 3798
Rainbow, C., 1176
Rajagopalan, K., 1824
Rajan, S. S., 258
Rajaraman, S., 3209
Rajháthy, *see* Rajháthy
Rajháthy, T., 323, 362, 374, 3912
Raju, K. Ramakrishna, *see* Ramakrishna Raju, K.
Ramachandra Rao, S., 1825
Ramakrishna Raju, K., 1828
Ramakrishna Reddi, V., 1811
Ramakrishnan, T. S., 865
Raman, V. S., 559, 4042
Ramaswami, V., 1980
Ramchandran, K., 3210
Ramey, H. H., 697
Ramírez, D., 464
Ramirez, D. A., 4072
Ramirez, M., 3074
Rande, B., 4458
Randolph, L. F., 4001
Randolph, M. L., 1148
Rangarao, P. V., 1828
Rao, C. Hanumantha, *see* Hanumantha Rao, C.
Rao, C. Jagannatha, *see* Jagannatha Rao, C.
Rao, H. K. Shama, *see* Shama Rao, H. K.
Rao, M. B. V. Narasinga, *see* Narasinga Rao, M. B. V.
Rao, M. Venkoba, *see* Venkoba Rao, M.
Rao, M. V., 2759
Rao, P. N., 711
Rao, S. Ramachandra, *see* Ramachandra Rao, S.
Raper, J. R., 1167, 3705
Rappaport, L., 4552
Rashid Khan, Abdul, *see* Abdul Rashid Khan
Rashid Khan, Abdur, *see* Abdul Rashid Khan
Rasmussen, D. C., 1782, 2970
Ratnaswami, M. C., 4040–1
Ratnaswamy, *see* Ratnaswami
Rattenbury, J. A., 756
Rattray, A. G. H., 2757
Raut, C., 1478
Raut, V. S., 3884
Rautou, S., 476
Ravantti, S., 3035
Ravin, A. W., 1454, 2465
Ray, W. D., 990
Read, J., 1154
Rebischung, J., 1847, 3047
Récamier, 2612
Reddi, V. Ramakrishna, *see* Ramakrishna Reddi, V.
Reddy, T. Venkataramana, *see* Venkataramana Reddy, T.
Rédei, Gy., 381
Rees, D. H., 995
Rees, H., 1678
Reeve, E. C. R., 1038
Reeves, E. L., 2166
Reeves, J., 338, 1393, 1612
Reggiani, F., 4376, 4459
Reichardt, A., 2233
Reid, R. D., 146, 4441
Reĭman, A., 1214
Reimann-Philipp, R., 2535
Reines, M., 908
Reis, A. J., 4267
Reitberger, A., 643
Remy Padilla, J., 2839
Rettberger, A., 1445
Reusch, J. D. H., 1869
Revell, S. H., 1029
Reyes, R. S., 4256
Reyes Castañeda, P., 1697–8
Řezníčková, E., 1528
Ribereau-Gayon, J., 799
Rich, A. E., 3548
Richardson, D. L., 503
Richardson, R. W. (Jun.), 2398, 3535, 3544
Richharia, R. H., p. 761
Richter, A., 3688
Richterkessing, R., 4407
Rick, C. M., 939, 3547
Rider, P. R., 1
Riedl, W. A., 470, 792
Riegerowa, H., 1618
Rieman, G. H., 3155, 4135
Riestra, J. Cox Valle, *see* Cox Valle Riestra, J.
Rietsema, I., 4307
Rietsema, J., 1431
Rigor, E., 569
Riley, R., 2775
Rinke, E. H., 1328
Ris, H., 1125
Rivers, G. W., 1673
Rizet, G., 3659
Rjabova, A. N., 2173
Roane, C. W., 2861
Robb, O. J., 809
Robbins, W. W., p. 759
Robert, A. L., 4013
Roberts, B. J., 342, 1671, 2861
Roberts, C., 1181, 3743, 3745
Robertson, D. W., 2960
Robertson, J. R., 2027
Robertson, R. W., 631
Robinow, C. F., 2507
Robinson, B. P., 597
Robinson, H. F., 635, 1018, 1069, 1319, 1330
Robinson, J. L., 2909
Rod, J., 794, p. 761
Rodenburg, C. M., 2361, 4553
Rodenhiser, H. A., 3942
Roder, W., 1873
Rodger, J. B. A., 3105
Rodičev, S. D., 4189
Rodriguez Amieva, P. J., 2743
Rodríguez, D. Méndez, *see* Méndez Rodríguez, D.
Rodríguez E., M., 2839
Rodríguez, J. P., 3207
Rodriguez Vallejo, J., 1625, 1627
Roelofsen, B., 1703
Roemer, T., p. 597
Rogaš, A. R., 1987, 3229
Rogers, O. H., 2087
Rogers, T. H., 2877
Rogers, W. S., 4323
Rogina, B., 2941
Rohde, C. R., 2816
Rohmeder, E., 3494
Rohrbacher, W. M., 4394
Röhrig, E., 3484
Rojas Mendoza, E., 791, 1635
Roman, H., 58, 1481, 3647
Roman, T., 4034
Romanjuk, G. T., 168
Romanko, R. R., 2862, 2864
Romanovič, A., 1214
Roper, J. A., 42, 1092
Rosbaco, U. F., 3995
Rose, M. F., 1955, 1957
Rosen, G. von, 1429
Rosen, H. R., 453, 2860, 3962
Rosnowski, S., 4227
Ross, E., 2409
Ross, H., 680, 1489, 3170
Ross, J. G., 1375, 1809–10, 1991
Ross, R. W., 3150
Ross, W. A., p. 394
Ross, W. M., 4051
Rossi, J. C., 1410
Rossman, E. C., 488
Rossmässler, W., 3468
Rostand, J., 3620–1
Rothacker, D., 4163
Rothgeb, R. G., 3979
Rothschild, B. de, 1455
Roussel, N., 4228
Rovskiĭ, V. M., 4510
Rowlands, D. G., 4593
Rowley, D., 50
Roy, A., 4055
Roy, M., 2338, 3699
Roy, P. O., 4352
Roy, R. P., 368, 1268, 2296
Roy, R. S., 2226, 4389
Roy, S. K., 572
Royan, S., 1184
Rozza, S., 1462
Rubanjuk, E. A., 2668
Rubin, V., 897
Rubis, D. D., 1331
Rubner, K., 4518
Rudenko, F. E., 3239
Rudolf, P. O., 3486
Rudorf, W., 318, 1434, 4299, p. 597
Ruebenbauer, T., 1618, 2883, 3877
Rundfeldt, H., 3616
Ruska, A., 659
Russell, G. E., 753
Ruszkowski, M., 3284
Rutherford, A., 10
Rutishauser, A., 100, 1030, 1162, 1443
Ruyten, J. H., 4568
Ryan, F. E., 3957
Ryan, F. J., 1110, 1456, 2456
Ryžkov, V. L., 1002, 2489
Ryžov, S., 693

Sachar, R. C., 1264
Sachs, L., 1495
Sackston, W. E., 3365
Sadamori, S., 3386
Sadanaga, K., 1323
Saeland, E., 542
Safonov, M. D., 176
Sagan, C., 3634
Sagromsky, H., 4575
Sahadevan, P. C., 3005
Šahov, A. A., 2187

Saigo, S., 339–40
St. John, R. C., 120
Saio, K., 3822
Saito, K., 3281
Saito, S., 2767
Saito, T., 539, 2375, 3529
Sakaguchi, S., 539
Sakai, K., 203–4, 215–7, 231, 241–5, 422, 1070, 1221, 1230–6, 1245–9, 1261–2, 2499, 3200, 3822, 2831–6, 3839
Sakai, R., 3190, 4157
Sakai, S., 773
Sakamoto, S., 2842, 3812–13
Sakanaga, K., 378
Sakharam Rao, J., 3863
Šakirjjanov, S., 2627
Sakisaka, M., 2536
Saksena, H. K., 2681
Salamatov, M. N., 2222
Salanki, M. S., 2993
Salazar y Vigil de Quiñones, J., 2821
Salch, A. M., 4586
Salerno, M., 4381
Salhuana Mackee, W., 298
Salibe, A. A., 920, 2348
Salmon, E. S., 2107, 2113
Saloheimo, L., 4154
Salonen, A., 3037
Salzmann, R., 1213
Samantarai, B., 256
Samborski, D. J., 443
Samolevskiĭ, I. Ja., 2725
Sampson, D. R., 2354, 4534
Samsonov, M. M., 2805
Samsonova, I. A., 4571
Samuels, G., 2051
Samuel Sundararaj, J., 4446
Sánchez-Monge, E., *see* Sánchez-Monge Parellada, E.
Sánchez-Monge Parellada, E., 18, 325, 375–6, 391, 464, 1417, 2765, p. 762
Sand, S. A., 2083
Šandera, D., 751
Sanders, F. K., p. 589
Sandison, A., 159
Sanfourche, G., 804
Šanin, Ĭ., 4281
Sano, M., 725
Sansome, E., 36
Santa María Ledochowski, J., 2553
Santamour, F. S., 2249
Santaolalla Azpilicueta, G., 859
Santhanam, V., 3210
Santiago, J. C., 2835, 3936
Santilli, V., 3464
Santos, I. S., 3996
Santos Neto, J. R. H., 2230
Santosh Kumar Sarkar, *see* Sarkar, S. K.
Sárai, V., 3430
Sarić, M., *see* Sarić, M. R.
Sarić, M. R., 534, 3792
Säringer, G., 2951
Sarkar, P., 370, 614
Sarkar, S. K., 1140, 1144, 4427
Sarkar, Santosh Kumar, *see* Sarkar, S. K.
Sarvella, P. A., 3213–4, 4188
Sasa, T., 2487
Sasaki, S., 3443
Sasser, J. N., 325, 1358
Sasso, G., 495
Satarov, N. M., 1663
Satina, S., 1431
Sato A., 587
Sato, D., 1131
Sato, I., 3514
Sato, T., 3443
Sattar, Abdus, *see* Abdus Sattar
Satyabalan, K., 867
Sauer, E., 2290
Saunders, J. H., 706, 717, 1956
Savčenko, N. A., 2345
Savinskaja, N. V., 660
Savitsky, V. F., 4229
Săvulescu, T., 1532
Sawamura, S., 3169
Sawano, Y., 3062
Sawicka, G., 2742
Sawicki, J., 1776, 1784
Sayama, M., 3062
Sayed, Sayed Galal, *see* Sayed Galal Sayed
Sayed Galal Sayed, 501
Sayeed, P. M., 871
Scaramuzzi, F., 4428
Scaramuzzi, G., 3929
Scarascia, G. T., 2084, 3295, 3304, 3612–3
Scarascia-Venezian, M. E., 2084
Ščelokova, Z. I., 1734–5, 2912
Ščerbina, V. I., 168
Schachinger, L., 3550
Schad, C., 477, 857, 1705, 3455
Schafer, J. F., 1332
Schagen, R., 4562
Schander, H., 829
Scheffer, R. P., 3551
Scheibe, A., 629, 952, 3121, 4618
Schein, R. D., 4039
Schelling, P., 2955
Schexnayder, C. A., 2056
Schick, R., 1190
Schieblich, J., 588, 600, 3127
Schiemann, E., 389, 397, 1594
Schipfer, L., 4253
Schlehuber, A. M., 455
Schlösser, A., 4246
Schlumberger, O., 1617
Schmadlak, J., 837
Schmelzer, K., 3327
Schmid, K., 3297
Schmidle, A., 3397
Schmidt, F., 3108
Schmidt, J., 2986, 3982
Schmidt, J. W., 384–5
Schmidt de Gil, J., 2197
Schmitt, F. O., 1124, 1126
Schmitt, R., 2278
Schmitz-Lenders, B., p. 167
Schneider, A., 311, 3597
Schneider, H., 4239
Schnell W., 1718
Schober, K., 3174, 3981
Scholz, E., 3475
Scholz, F., 2974
Scholz, J., 2881
Schönbach, H., 901, 2291
Schonhorst, M. H., 1333, 3088, 3107
Schottenloher, R., 535
Schreiber, F., 1205, p. 600
Schreiber, G., 1473
Schröck, O., 2256, 2311
Schroeder, C. A., 2203
Schrötter, F. W. von, 3489
Schulenburg, A. v.d., 2294
Schultz, E. S., 4136
Schultz, J., 3652
Schulze, E., 4107
Schulz-Schaeffer, J., 4085–6
Schuphan, W., 798, 1778
Schuster M. L., 2132
Schütt, P., 2285, 4516
Schwanitz, F., 1523, 2359, 3177, 4287–8
Schwartz, D., 3308–9
Schwemmle, J., 3731
Schwinghammer, E. A., 722, 3234
Scossiroli, R. E., 3612–3
Sears, E. R., 358, 402, 2768, 3942
Sedljmaĭr, *see* Sedlmayr
Sedlmayr, K., 2583, 3274, 3278, 4224, 4231–2
Sedov, E. N., 2157
Seeger, J., 112
Seethalakshmi, V., 865
Segalla, A. L., 4216
Seidenberg, M., 2504
Seiffert, M., 3195
Seki, H., 852
Sekijo, T., 4103
Self, F. W., 701, 1464, 1973
Semeniuk, G., 3097
Sen, B., 257, 1271–2
Sen, J. L., 1818
Sen, N. K., 1269
Sen, S., 349, 2355
Sen, S. C., 2057
Sengbusch, R. von, 2359, 3172, 3177, 4341
Senjuškin, A. E., 2395
Sermonti, G., 1022, 1173
Serr, E. F., 4419
Serrano, H., 1833
Serres, F. J. de, *see* de Serres, F. J. (Jun.)
Seshadri, C. R., 784, 862, 864
Seshadri, V. S., 4446
Seshadri Ayyangar, G., 692
Seshu, K. A., 784, 864
Ševčenko, V. A., 2155
Ševčenko, V. N., 2069, 2721
Ševčuk, T. N., 315, 2411, 3778
Seyffert, W., 2443
Seyve-Villard, 888
Shakudo, K., 2442, 3020
Shama Rao, H. K., 574, 640, 4124
Shands, H. L., 1296
Shands, R. G., 4025, 4038
Shang, K. C., 2021
Shapiro, S., 3752
Sharma, A., 2509, 3727
Sharma, A. K., 87, 91, 95, 103–4, 252, 260, 536, 754, 1140, 1144, 1802, 2338, 2502, 2509, 2511, 2520, 3699, 3713, 3724, 3727, 4427
Sharma, Arun Kumar, *see* Sharma, A. K.
Sharma, K. N., 667
Sharma, V. B., 4540
Sharma, W. S., 3947
Sharpe, H. S., 1055
Shaulis, N., 821
Shaw, G. W., 1132
Shaw, M., 443
Shay, J. R., 4309
Sheehan, J. E., 655
Shendge, P. Y., 3004, 3007
Shendge, Y., *see* Shendge, P. Y.
Sheppard, P. M., 54, 1073
Sheth, A. A., 1877

Shibata, K., 2346, 3480
Shibutani, S., 1912
Shibuya, T., 2193
Shichijo, T., 2178
Shida, S., 926, 3013, 3033
Shifriss, O., 2372, 2376
Shigeno, K., 3062
Shilkina, M. D., *see* Žilkina
Shimizu, M., 3065
Shimomura, T., 3286
Shimotomai, N., 1120
Shimoya, C., 3701
Shimoyama, K., 3820
Shimura, T., 3331
Shimwell, J. L., 113, 2550–1
Shinners, L. H., 4104
Shinohara, S., 725
Shinota, Y., 3559
Shiojiri, I., 1771–2, 1764
Shirasaka, S., 3200
Showalter, A. M., 2371
Showalter, R. K., 1362
Shukla, K. C., 2226
Shult, E. E., 35, 1025–6, 2454, 2533
Siang, W. N., 3044
Šibaev, P. N., 1608
Sibbitt, L. D., 417
Sicilia, E. González, *see* González Sicilia, E.
Sidorov, F. F., 1707
Siebeneick, H., p. 762
Sieglinger, J. B., 2999
Siimon, A. M., 2615
Sikka, S. M., 2327, 2759, 2796, 4043
Silber, A., 2552
Silen, R. R., 3492
Sill, W. H. (Jun.), 385
Silliman, F. E., 3469
Silva, J. B. Vieira da, 522
Silva, H. L. e, 4266
Silva, M. V. e, 4057
Simak, M., 2272, 4515
Šimanskiĭ, N. K., 787, 2623–4, 4604
Simão, S., 2184, 4391
Simard, J., 921
Simlote, K. M., 1984, p. 763
Simmonds, N. W., 2227, 3449
Simon, J., 4125
Simón, J. E., *see* Simón F., J. E.
Simon, M., 395, 2686
Simon, U., 2740
Simón F., J. E., 1937, 3192
Simonet, M., 1502
Simons, M. D., 459, 1323, 1668
Simonsen, D. H., 53
Simplicio Duarte, A., 1387
Simpson, D. M., 705, 714
Simura, *see* Shimura
Sinclair, J. B., 2378
Singh, A., 3206
Singh, D., 3362, 4044
Singh, D. R., 2054
Singh, H. B., 2327, 2381, 2666, 2788, 3140
Singh, K. B., 1988
Singh, M. P., 2796
Singh, S. P., 4564
Singh, V. B., 3269
Singleton, W. R., 490, 1439, 3752
Sinha, R. P., 4389
Sinoto, I., *see* Shinoto, Y.
Sinsheimer, R. L., 1619
Sircar, S. M., 4055
Sirks, M. J., 1052, 2437, 3632
Sironval, C., 4186
Šiškov, I. I., 4517
Šišković, M., 4570
Sisler, W. W., 2990
Sison, B., 4257
Sison, M. C., 3245
Sivasubramaniam, V., 1980
Sizov, I. A., p. 159
s'Jacob, J. C., 4296
Sjøseth, H., 4080
Skaar, P. D., 1021, 3688
Skalińska, M., 3066, 4079
Škodenko, V. I., 2719–20
Skoog, F., 1146
Skorohodova, I. A., 2668
Skovsted, A., 127
Skripčinskiĭ, V. V., 1775, 2493, 2501
Skvorcov, S. N., 2741
Slate, G. L., 4399
Sleesman, J. P., 915
Slim, T., 1539
Šlimovič, B. M., 2657
Slović, D., 4351
Slykhuis, J. T., 386
Smeets, L., 1535, 3416
Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M. I., 1907
Smith, A. L., 1367
Smith, C. E. M., 2042
Smith, C. P., p. 599
Smith, D., 3086
Smith, D. L., 1326
Smith, F. L., 958
Smith, G. S., 2760, 2825, 3898
Smith, H. F., 985
Smith, H. H., 1438
Smith, J. B., 881
Smith, K. M., p. 596, p. 760
Smith, O. F., 3090–1
Smith, P. E., 4605
Smith, P. G., 927, 4573
Smith, R., 1953
Smith, R. D., 2936
Snyder, L. A., 4089
Snyder, R. J., 2384
Snyder, W. C., 3874
Sobajima, Y., 4354
Šobek, J., 2186, 3429
Sobels, F. H., 2455
Sobti, S. N., 796
Søegaard, B., 2265
Sokolenko N. F., 2626
Sokolov, S. J., 316
Sokolova, S. M., 3914
Soldatov, P. K., 3456
Solignat, G., 857
Sologubov, L. M., 3002
Solomon, S., *see* Solomon, S. S.
Solomon, S. S., 640, 3004, 3007, 4124
Solovjeva, N. A., 4572
Šomoš, *see* Somos
Somos, A., 1214
Sonea, V., 3411
Soos, L., 4198
Soost, R. K., 2180, 4383
Sörgel, G., 3600
Sornay, A. de, 2002, 2034, 4214
Sós, J., 2940
Sosa, H. A., 1410
Sosa, O. M., 2822
Souček, J., 3762
Spada-Sermonti, I., 1022
Spahr, K., 1617
Spain, G. E., 1643
Spaldon, E., 2882
Spangelo, L. P. S., 3401, 4363
Sparrow, A. H., 86, 1479, 3680, 3752
Spasojević, S., 4003
Spasojević, V., 4596
Speckmann, G. J., 1842, 3277
Spence, J. R., 1961
Spencer, J. L., 970, 2183
Spicer, C. C., p. 594
Spicher, G., 4156
Sprague, E. W., 621, 3076
Sprague, G. F., 472, 486, 499, 1065, p. 164
Sprickschen, G., 4101
Springall, H. D., 1138
Spurling, M. B., 845
Spurr, S. H., p. 600
Squibbs, F. L., 2349, 2408
Squillace, A. E., 2316
Srb, A. M., 65
Sreekantiah, K. R., 3939
Srinivasa Iyengar, G., 1804
Srinivasulu, K., 1826
Srinivasalu, N., 3432
Srivastava, R. K., 2547
Srivastava, R. N., 2122
Stadler, D. R., 1027, 1032
Stadler, J. K., 502
Stafford, T. J., 2048
Stall, R. E., 3549
Stanford, E. H., 626, 1334, 3092
Stankevič, E. V., 2151
Stankovic, *see* Stanković
Stanković, D., 824
Stanton, W. R., 1490, 2876, 2878, 2948, 3974, 3976
Stapp, C., 2538, 4156
Starling, T. M., 552
Staudt, G., 389
Stauffer, J. F., 1174
Stebbins, G. L., 370, 1871, 3039
Ştefan, I., 4198
Stefanovskiĭ, I. A., 1916
Steffenson, D., 1127, 1161
Štefka, F., 885
Steib, R. J., 2003, 2012, 2045
Stein, O. L., 1720
Stein, W., 1475
Steinbauer, C. E., 4175
Steindl, D. R. L., 2026, 2053
Steineck, O., 1204, 1940, 3171, 4138
Steiner, E., 1170
Stent, G. S., 1129
Stephens, J. C., 1335
Stern, H., 2517
Stern, K., 110, 2283
Stern, K. G., 2462
Stern, R., 1787
Stevens, H., 2971
Stevenson, E. C., 2393, 3545, 4574, 4584
Stevenson, F. J., 1935, 3165
Stevenson, G. C., 2022
Stewart, C. W., 738
Stewart, D. M., 342, 1632, 1637, 2861
Still, J. L., 126
Stinson, H. T. (Jun.), 3977
Stith, L. S., 710
Stitt, R. E., 594
Stocker, B. A. D., 1049, 1057, 1457, 3661
Stocking, C. R., p. 759
Stoeckeler, J. H., 3486
Stokes, I. E., 2058
Stoll, K., 2162
Stolle, G., 3394

Stone, W. S., 2472
Stouffer, R. F., 3194
Stover, R. H., 1095
Straub, J., 1013
Straumal, B., *see* Straumal, B. P.
Straumal, B. P., 687, 1962
Strauss, B. S., 3670
Streisinger, G., 24–5, 1020, 3641
Stringfield, G. H., 485
Stroman, G. N., 707
Strommen, A. M., 1713
Stubbe, H., 1188, 3540
Sturdy, M., 953–4
Stutz, H., 2869
Subramaniam, M. K., 3749
Subramanyam, K. N., 572
Sueoka, N., 2075
Sugawara, K., 1648
Suhorukov, K. T., 2677
Suhov, K. S., 3197
Sukačev, V. N., 77
Šuljga, M. S., 2707, 2722
Šuljga, P. M., 2713
Šulyndin, A. F., 407, 1645, 3948
Sundararaj, J. Samuel, *see* Samuel Sundararaj, J.
Suneson, C. A., 2971
Surikov, I. M., 3971
Surkov, N. M., 3314
Sussman, A. S., 2488
Sutô, T., 473, 513, 3999
Suzuki, E., 3825
Suzuki, H., 3386
Suzuki, M., 2193
Suzuki, Y., 205, 241–2, 244–5, 1231–2, 1234, 1248–9
Sváb, J., 2584, 2597
Švedskaja, Z. M., 2669
Svensson, V., 3502
Svinarev, V. I., 3002, 4037
Swaebly, M. A., 2833
Swain, T., 1180, 2129
Swaminathan, M. S., 657, 1554, 1876, 2512, 2525, 2528, 2748, 2796, 3139, 3734
Swanson, A. F., 434, 560, 618
Swarbrick, T., 145
Swarup, V., 385
Świeżyński, K., 1933, 3180
Swinbank, J. C., 1592
Swink, J. F., 2082
Syakudo, *see* Shakudo
Sybenga, J., 1165
Syrach Larsen, C. S., 2255, p. 167
Szaák, M., 3446
Székács, J., 2605, 3357
Szentiványi, P., p. 167
Szilard, L., 1403
Szilvinyi, A., 1201
Szmal, B., 3902
Szőke, S., 3972

Taber, W. A., 1145
Tabin, S., 3506
Tabushi, J., 365–6, 2769
Tachtadžjan, A. L., 3691
Taguchi, K., 3153–4
Tajima, K., 1823
Takahashi, R., 1751–61, 1764, 1770–3, 1777, 1780–1, 1791, 2961
Takahashi, Y., 1823
Takakuwa, M., 674, 3190, 4157
Takase, N., 674, 3190, 4157
Takashima, S., 4273, 4563
Takehi, T., 725
Takenaka, Y., 200–1, 208–9, 230, 235, 1220, 1223–4, 1237, 1252, 1256, 3315, 3317–8, 3810, 3820–1
Talbott, J., 4397
Tallarico, G., 2570
Tamai, T., 3268
Tamura, I., 3591
Tanaka, K., 587
Tanaka, M., 371, 414, 447, 2792, 2840–1, 3821
Tanaka, N., 2486, 2530
Tanami, Y., 3671
Tandler, C. J., 82
Tang, P. S., 2560
Tang, W.-T., 579
Tan Hong Tong, 4290
Taniguchi, N., 3243
Tanimoto, S., 587
Taranova, E. A., 878, 4567
Taróczi, H., 2592, 2601
Tatarincev, A. S., 2144
Tătaru, V., 4198
Tatchell, A. R., 4269
Tate, S., 471
Tatebe, T., 2845, 3504
Tateoka, T., 1225, 1255, 1851, 3040, 3810, 3829
Tavčar, A., 1411, 2938, 3785, 3793
Tavernier, J., 801
Taylor, J. H., 2508
Taylor, N. L., 1348
Teas, H. J., 1419
Teliz Ortiz, M., 2412, 3575
Telkiev, G., 2905
Téllez Molina, R., 2751
Ten Houten, J. G., 3398
Terada, M., 2452, 2475
Ter-Avanesjan, D. V., 1979, p. 160
Tessi, J. L., 1830, 2743
Tessman, E. S., 1106
Teterev, F. K., 3413
Therman, E., 2405
Thiagarajan, T. R., 1267
Thiele, I., 2153
Thiessen, E. J., 914
Thijn, G. A., 1917
Thoday, J. M., 1088
Thøgersen, O., 2631
Thomas, C. A. (Jun.), 1137
Thomas, C. T., 138
Thomas, F. B., 2145
Thomas, H. L., 1899
Thomas, P. T., 1499, 1521
Thomas, W. C., 924
Thomas, W. I., 2430
Thomason, I. J., 4573
Thompson, A. E., 2344, 2358, 4541
Thompson, D. L., 1322
Thompson, E. G., 4226
Thompson, F. C., 2108, 2111
Thompson, H. R., 988
Thompson, J. B., 1678, 1680
Thompson, K. F., 2351, 3516
Thompson, N. R., 667
Thompson, T. L., 4008
Thompson, W. A. (Jun.), 9
Thomson, A. F., 2025
Thörn, K.-G., 1675
Thorn, W. A., 2208
Thulina, I. J., 2303
Thuljaram Rao, J., 2007
Thurman, R. L., 709, 1805
Thurston, H. D., 3188, 4161
Thyagarajan, T. R., 2558, 3749
Thysell, J. R., 4059
Till, J. E., 48
Timian, R. G., 2990
Tinarelli, A., 1822
Ting, R. C. Y., 47
Ting, Y. C., 4171
Tirelli, M., 3145
Tirumalarao, V., 1828
Tischler, G. F. L., 1447
Tjaželjnikov, A. D., 3396
Tjio, J. H., 88, 1417, 1446
Tjutjunnikova, V. A., 4108–9
Tkačenko, N., 3528
Todd, F. A., 2090
Todd, H. S., 971
Tolba, M. K., 716, 4586
Toledo, F. F. de, 4215
Tolmačëv, N. A., 2217
Tolman, B., 2071
Toma, A., 2749
Tomaszewska, Z., 1904
Tomes, M. L., 947
Tomesanyi, P., 2611
Tomiyama, K., 3182, 3190, 4157
Tomo, N., 769, 3332, 3334, 4261
Tong, Tan Hong, *see* Tan Hong Tong
Tonkinson, S. M., 3716
Toohey, C. L., 3260
Toovey, F. W., 2133
Toriyama, K., 3025–6
Torres, J. P., 569
Torrey, J. G., p. 155, p. 759
Toul, V., 2363
Touvin, H., 4241
Tovmasjan, O. V., 2892
Townsend, C. E., 4091
Toxopeus, H. J., 1928, 1937, 3189, 3192, 4320
Toyama, S., 3481
Tralau, H. W., 2923
Trandafir, A., 3803
Trapp, A., p. 155
Trautner, T., 1102
Treil, J., 857
Tribunskiĭ, A. N., 1965
Triveño Pinto, R., 1835–6
Troll, W., p. 592
Troughton, A., p. 592
Truhaut, R., 3712, 3715
Truhinova, A. T., 1774, 2969
Truitt, J. T., 985
Truscott, H. L., 818
Tsai, C. K., 2560
Tschermak-Woess, E., 1503, 2404, 3708
Tschin, *see* Chin
Tseng, P.-M., 726, 737
Tsu, T.-M., 2388, 2661, 3538
Tsuchiya, T., 445
Tsuda, C., 973, 3611
Tsuda, S., 1260
Tsujita, M., 1260, 3837–8
Tsutsui, K., 587
Tucker, J. M., 902
Tukey, H. B., 820
Tukey, J. W., 976
Turbin, N. V., 1603
Turchi, A., 943
Turner, B. L., 1886
Turowski, W., 4167
Turrell, F. M., 4329
Tušnjakova, M. M., 393, 2786
Tydeman, H. M., 4327

U, Č.-Ju., *see* Wu, C.-Y.
Uchida, K., 78
Uchikawa, I., 400

Uchiyamada, H., 575, 3831
Udo, S., 3610
Udvaros, K., 2977
Ueda, T., 4560
Ueno, K., 4262
Ufer, M., 1593
Ugarynko, A., 3877
Uhanova, O. I., 2755
Ukita, S., 4273
Ukolov, A. A., 409, 2799
Ullrich, H., 2922
Ulonska, E., 1200
Umali, D. L., 569, 3247–50, 3450, 4072
Umekage, O., 4062
Umen, D. P., 177
Underwood, V. H., 2229
Unger, K., 2424
Unrau, J., 399, 2734, 2795
Upadhyaya, Y. M., 1670
Urano, K., 1743–5
Uritani, I., 3286
Urpí, J. Mora, *see* Mora Urpí, J.
Urquijo Landaluze, P., 859
Ušakova, E. I., 3498
Usborne, J., p. 598
Usenko, V. V., 483
Ustimenko, G. V., 2335
Ustinova, E. I., 2937
Utiyamada, *see* Uchiyamada

Vaarama, A., 1435
Vabre-Durrieu, A., 905
Valdeyron, G., 2793, 3407
Valeev, Š. V., 2929
Valle, O., 3895
Valleau, W. D., 758, 763–4
Vallega, J., 423, 2743, 3940
Vallejo, J. Rodriguez, *see* Rodriguez Vallejo, J.
Valmayor, R. V., 3246
van Bennekom, J. L., 2333
van Bogaert, G., 4077
van der Giessen, A. C., 3574, 4600
Vanderhaeghe, H., 114
van der Knaap, W. P., 4316
van der Plank, J. E., 4158
van der Plasse, J. B., 3395
van der Zaag, D. E., 672
van Duyse, E., 116
van Dyck, P., 114
van Eynatten, C. L., 2928
van Haeringen, G. H., 1920
van Heusden, W. C., 1376
van Hoof, H. A., 4554
van Lier, P. J., 2154
van Schaik, P. H., 1336, 1715
van Soest, J., 2266
van Steenbergen, A., 3562, 3574, 4600
van Steenis, H., 2455
van Steveninck, R. F. M., 2128
van Straater, L. E., 2267
van Stuivenberg, J. H. M., 2146
Vanterpool, T. C., 4576
van Vloten, H., 3491, 4499
van Wagtendonk, W. J., 53
Varenica, E. T., 408
Varis, E., 3967
Varma, S. C., 780
Vasiljeva, Z. V., 3461
Vasudeva, R. A., 437, 742
Vaughan, E. K., 2219
Veenbaas, A., 2423
Veenenbos, J. A. J., 2729
Vega, R., 2564–5
Veiga, F. M., 2055
Veijola, T., 3919
Veliev, I., 3204
Velikanova, E. V., 4444
Venegas, R., 1693
Veneroso, G., 3425
Vengrenovskiĭ, S. I., 2626
Venkatachalam, S., 4073
Venkatanadhachari, G., 1817
Venkataramana Reddy, T., 555, 4049
Venkataswamy, T., 1826
Venkateswarlu, J., 1811
Venkoba Rao, M., 692
Verbiest, R., 2686
Verderevskiĭ, D., 419€
Verma, D. K., 1271
Verma, G., 257
Verma, U. N., 458
Veronesi, U., 2526
Veselinov, E., 3546
Vestad, R., 1839
Vestergaard, E., 1211, 3879
Vetter, A., 4247
Veyret, Y., 2997
Vézina, C. E., 2513
Vickery, L. S., 3289
Vidaver, G. A., 3627
Vigh, L., 2595–6, 2609–10, 3525
Vigil de Quiñones, J. Salazar y, *see* Salazar y Vigil de Quiñones, J.
Viirsoo, E. V., 3166
Vijayasaradhy, N., 2006
Villanueva Novoa, R., 304, 355, 1636, 2832, 3918, 3946
Villax, E., 2662
Vilmorin, R. de, *see* Vilmorin, R. L. de
Vilmorin, R. L. de, 911, 3517, 4548
Vinogradova, N. M., 2846
Violante, C., 2236
Virnes, M. E., 4153
Vitasović, Z., 3794
Vivona, A., 893
Vjazov, A. A., 4623
Vlasov, M. V., 3406
Vlček, F., 2363
Vogel, O. A., 432, 1337, 3927
Vogt, 3158
Voĭtovič, K., 4196
Volanti, U., 3983
Volkova, N. K., 4357
Volodin, V. G., 1603
Vorobjev, A. M., 4205
Voskresenskaja, G. S., 180
Vourinen, J., 4360
Vysockiĭ, K., 1975

Wada, B., 1142–3
Waddell, W. H., 351
Waddington, C. H., 1003
Waggoner, P. E., 678
Wagner, E., 4477
Wagner, M., 931
Wagner, S., 1684
Wain, R. L., p. 391
Wainwright, L. K., 56
Wakeley, P. C., 909
Wakonig, T., 1428
Waksman, S. A., 3873
Waldo, G. F., 3448
Walkden Brown, C., 3908
Walker, G. W. R., 1416
Walker, J., 2674, 3118
Walker, J. C., 2378, 4294, p. 598
Walker, J. H., 2159
Walkof, C., *see* Walkof, C. W.
Walkof, C. W., 276, 4300
Wall, J. R., 932
Wallace, A. T., 2863, 3969
Wallace, H. A., 491, 1712
Wallace, H. A. H., 2991
Walter, E. V., 2950
Walter, H. J., 2314
Walter, J. M., 2400–1, 4599
Waltl, K., 1195
Wang, C.-C., 3265
Wang, C.-M., 3, 5
Wangenheim, K.-H. von, 3152, 3170, 4142
Wanner, H., 1183
Ward, D. J., 1622–3
Warner, J. N., 2008–9
Warner, R. M., 851
Warnock, B. H., 1879
Warnock, S. J., 966
Washiyama, H., 4263
Watabe, T., 4062, 4067
Watanabe, A., 773
Watanabe, I., 3698
Watanabe, M., 528
Watanabe, Y., 388, 2762, 2767, 3032
Waterson, H. A., 1650
Watson, C. A., 1292
Watson, D. J., 155, 3775
Watson, I. A., 1392, 1628, 1632, 1634, 1637, 1639
Watson, M. A., 753
Watson, W. W., 656
Watts, J. G., 4105
Wauthy, R., 4228
Weaver, J. B. (Jun.), 4183
Webb, J. I., 2114
Webb, R. E., 4136
Weber, V., 628
Webster, H. S. (Jun.), 384
Webster, O. J., 1803, 1807
Weibel, D. E., 361, 1338
Weier, T. E., p. 759
Weigle, J., *see* Weigle, J. J.
Weigle, J. J., 31, 1020, 1453
Weinberg, R., 1096
Weiner, S., 14
Weinmann, I., 919
Weisæth, G., 1929–30
Weiss, E., 1044
Weitzman, I., 731
Welkerling, E. M. L., 2165
Wellington, R., 4478
Wells, D. G., 1355–6, 1550, 1629
Wellwood, A. A., 4001
Welsh, J. N., 1491
Weltzien, H. C., 3930
Werenskiold, B. Q., 4148
Werner, H. O., 3155, 4135
West, C. L. (Jun.), 1362
Wester, R. E., 4602
Westergaard, M., 3633
Westmacott, M., 994
Weston, E. W., 2109
Wettstein, D. von, 4031
Wettstein, W., 2259
Wexelsen, H., 530, 1839
Wheatley, S. M., 2182
Wheeler, H. E., 2864
Whistler, R. L., 2936, 4005
Whitaker, T. W., 928, 936, 2367
White, F. H., 1518
White, O. E., 1496
White, W. J., 637
Whitehouse, H. L. K., 37, 2445

Whiteside, A. G. O., 353
Whitfield, J. F., 1101
Whitner, B. F. (Jun.), 4333
Wichmann, W., 3131
Wickens, G. M., 1949
Wickerham, L. J., 122–3
Wiebols, W. H. G., 1539
Wienhues, F., 3911
Wienhues-Ohlendorf, A., 3935
Wieringa, K. T., 2549
Wieser, R. F., 2310
Wiggans, S. C., 2854, 3959
Wiggins, L. F., 2025, 2040
Wight, W., 2092, 3329–30
Wightman, F., p. 391
Wijewantha, R. T., 4177
Wiklund, K., 3780
Wilcox, H. J., 2397
Wilczynski, J., 1516
Wild, A. S., 338
Wilder, W. B., 4111
Wiles, A. B., 3226
Wilkins, M. H. F., 3639
Willey, L. A., 1887, 2061, 2927
Williams, C. F., 1361, 2229
Williams, E. B., 4309
Williams, G. G., 3105
Williams, K. E., 3993
Williams, L. F., 1339
Williams, M. A., 3750
Williams, R. E. O., p. 594
Williams, R. R., 4349
Williams, W., 458, 2170, 3770
Willison, R. S., 274, 808
Wilsie, C. P., 1327, 3079, 3089
Wilson, A., p. 392
Wilson, G. B., 96
Wilson, J. D., 937, 4565
Wilson, J. F., 1008
Wilson, J. Y., 1135
Wilson, M. C., 1899
Wilson, S. M., 96
Winge, Ö., *see* Winge, Ø.
Winge, Ø., 39, 3743, 3745
Winstead, N. N., 3522, 2552
Winter, G., 3366
Wioncek, J., 1683
Wirén, G., 3109
Wise, W. S., 2040
Wismer, C. A., 2030
Wit, F., 1842
Withrow, R. B., 3723
Witkin, E. M., 138, 3643
Witte, P., 1884
Wittmann, H. G., 3665
Wittwer, S. H., 2663, 4552
Wohler, H. E., 937
Wohler, H. W., 4565
Wolf, F. A., 759, 3310
Wolf, F. T., 3310
Wolfe, H. H., 4097, 4099
Wolff, S., 1141, 1150, 1158, 2529
Wollerman, E. H., 2251
Wollman, E.-L., 59, 3644, 3655
Wood, C. A., 143
Wood, D. R., 1723
Wood, R. R., 2077
Woodard, J. W., 2505
Woodard, O. J., 1942
Woodward, R. S., 1973
Woodward, R. W., 1750, 2962, 2970, 4016
Woodward, V. W., 1098
Woodworth, C. M., 1437
Woods, P. S., 2508
Woyke, H., 3530
Wricke G., 2453
Wright, G. M., 993, 1787
Wright, J. W., 3485, 4503
Wright, S., 1059
Wu, C. F., 2560
Wu, C.-Y., 1172
Wu, S.-S., 3695
Wunderlich, G., 1198

Yagyu, P. K., 3532
Yamada, I., 3024, 3063
Yamagata, M., 4065–6
Yamaguchi, A., 3286
Yamaguchi, H., 3014
Yamaguchi, M., 4556
Yamakawa, Y., 571
Yamamoto, J., 1753–4, 1756–61, 1763–4, 1770–2, 1777
Yamamoto, T., 541
Yamane, H., 769
Yamasaki, M., 1601
Yamashita, K., 401, 414, 420, 2766, 2792
Yamauchi, K., 1619
Yanagishima, N., 2561–3
Yanagita, T., 2487
Yang, S.-P., 3741
Yanofsky, C., 2477
Yao, S. Y., 1340
Yarimizu, H., 962, 3585
Yasuda, S., 1764, 1771–3, 1777
Yasue, T., 553, 3064
Yasumi, T., 3198
Yates, F., p. 758
Yčas, M., 128
Yeager, A. F., 843, 3548
Yearwood, R. D. E., 2025
Yen, D. E., 968, 3603
Yepes, E. A., 1700
Yerkes, W. D. (Jun.), 2412, 3575
Yitzchaki, D., 634
Ylimäki, A., 3191
Yoneyama, J., 3539
York, J. O., 2908
Yoshida, Y., 3999
Yoshinaga, K., 1999
Yoshizawa, O., 1260
Youden, W. J., 8
Yu, L., 1877
Yuasa, A., 81
Yunoue, T., 685

Zabala, S., 744, 848
Zacharias, M., 2450, 3582, 4606
Zachow, F., 1901, 1905
Zahara, M. B., 927
Zaharčenko, A. I., 4245
Zaharova, G. M., 3543
Zaĭkovsjka, N. E., 3732
Zajíc, J., 668
Zakovsky, J., 1797, 2980
Zaleski, A., 1889
Zalewski, W., 3440, 4340
Zamenhof, S., 44
Zanini, E., 1848
Zanone, L., 1409
Zanotti, L., 861
Zapata Balcazar, M., 3934
Žarova, E. N., 2805
Zavadskiĭ, K. M., 75
Ždanov, L. A., 166, 179, 4279
Žďárský, J., 4244
Ždorik, L. F., 170
Zdriljko, A. F., 2541
Žebrak, A. R., 387, 404–5, 554, 964–5, 3595
Zečević, L. M., 3795, 4339
Zeilinga, A. E., 1121
Zelenskiĭ, S. S., 2705
Zelikman, A. L., 3692
Zentmyer, G. A., 2208
Zhukovsky, *see* Žukovskiĭ
Žilkina, M. D., 364, 1588, 1646, 1687, 2787
Zillinsky, F. J., 279, 1323, 1341
Zimmerman, L. H., 4277
Zimmermann, K., 2658
Zimmermann, K. F., 3615
Zinder, N. D., 1007, 1457
Zinno, T., 3438
Zirkle, C., 20
Žironkin, I. M., 2214, 4437
Zislavsky, W., 1194
Zobel, B. J., 3487
Zodelava, L. N., 2237
Zonić, I., 543
Zosimovič, V. P., 3271
Zotov, V. V., 4448
Zscheile, F. B., 431
Zsoldos, J., 2579
Zub, L., 3346
Zubeldia, A., 3173, 3185
Zuber, M. S., 1342, 2910
Zucchini, M., 1706
Zukovska, Z., 860
Žukovskaja, A. A., 3442
Žukovskiĭ, P. M., 1533, 3861
Zuluaga, P. A., 2241
Zweifel, J., 2847
Zwingli, W., 3115
Zwintzscher, M., 4308, 4346

SUBJECT INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXVII

ABIES. Fir
Breeding, 2262
Taxonomy, 4522
Acacia, for tanning
Breeding, 2269
Colchicine, 2135
Hybridization, interspecific, 2135
Linkage, 2137
Pollination, 2137
Polyploidy, 2135
Variety trials, 2136
Acclimatization
Crop plants, 2187, 2667, 3869
Eucalyptus, 2299
Gossypium. Cotton, 3221
Juglans. Walnut, 2187
Acenaphthene
Leguminous forage crops, 617
Pennicillium, 1174
Pulses, 617
Acer. Maple
Chromosome number, 4503
Growth period, 2260
Heat, drought, resistance, 903
Hybridization, interspecific, 2260
Aceria
Agropyron, 386
Triticum. Wheat, 386
Acetobacter
Mutation, 113, 2551
Taxonomy, 2550–1
3-Acetyl-6-methyl-2H-pyran-2,4(3H)-dione
Fruit crops, 2145
Aconitum
Chromosome number, 796
Polyploidy, 796
Acquired characters, inheritance, *see* inheritance of acquired characters
Acridine derivatives
Allium. Onion, 1423
Acriflavine, 3681
Actidione
Saccharomyces, 3741
Actinomyces
Mutation, induced, 3737
Terramycin, 3737
Ultraviolet rays, 3737
Actinophage, 3673
Adaptation, 74, 1110–2, 2487–8, 3672, p. 594
Cupressus, 3483
Glycine. Soya bean, 962
Oryza. Rice, 573
Pinus. Pine, 3483
Rubus. Raspberry, 4434
Saccharomyces, 2559–60, 3739
Staphylococcus, 3786
Zea. Maize, 2429
Zea. Sweet corn, 2429
Adenine
Schizosaccharomyces, 1182–3
Vicia. Broad bean, 3714
Aegilops
Amphidiploidy, 390, 2767
Breeding, 367
Cercosporella, 390
Aegilops—continued.
Chimeras, 369
Colchicine, 366
Cytoplasm, 1442
Development, 406
Genetics, 1442
Genome analysis, 371, 446, 2768, 2843
Growth period, 447
History and evolution, 370, 420
Hybridization, intergeneric, 365–73, 446, 1442, 2633, 2767–70, 2838, 2842
Hybridization, interspecific, 445–6, 1502, 2840–1
Inflorescence, 373
Introduction, plant, 420
Lethals, 368
Linkage, 373
Meiosis, 366, 368, 2767, 2769, 2842
Mutation, induced, 406
Polyploidy, 2840–1
Puccinia, 372–3, 2767, 2770
Quality of product, 414
Sterility, fertility, 2769
Sterility, male, 2633
Variegation, 367
X rays, 406
Agathis
Breeding, 2269
Agave
Hybridization, interspecific, 724
Aging, 3731
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2084
Pisum. Pea, 2717
Triticum. Wheat, 1644
Vicia. Broad bean, 3563
Agriculture, p. 156, p. 157, p. 394
Triticum. Wheat, 2694
Agrobacterium
Vicia. Broad bean, 2405
Agromyza
Vigna. Cowpea, 2655
Agronomy, *see* agriculture
Agropyron, 612
Aceria, 386
Amphidiploidy, 1416
Apomixis, 1885
Breeding, 1882, 2643
Cephus, 1302
Chromosome aberrations, 1500, 3068
Chromosome morphology, 614, 3812
Chromosome number, 614, 2643, 3813
Chromosome transfer, 1585
Cold, effect of, 2777
Embryology, 1416
Fungi, 1297
Genome analysis, 382
Hairs, 3901
Heat, drought, resistance, 615, 4099
Hybridization, intergeneric, 198, 227, 362, 373–4, 382–6, 613, 1297, 1302, 1325, 1500, 1553, 1584–5 1587, 1838, 1884, 2704, 2776–7, 2842, 3068, 3900–2
Hybridization, interspecific, 1883, 3067
Lignin, 4098
Meiosis, 385, 1883, 2776, 2842
Polyhaploidy, 614
Puccinia, 383, 1585

Agropyron—continued.
Quality of product, 1587, 3902
Radiation, 1297
Sterility, fertility, 1416, 1838
Sterility, male, 3068
Taxonomy, 614, 3067, 3813
Tilletia, 383
Translocation, 383, 1297
Varieties, 4097, 4099
Viruses, 384–5
X rays, 383
Agrostis
Genome analysis, 1864–5
History and evolution, 1863–5
Hybridization, interspecific, 1864–5
Meiosis, 1863
Polyploidy, 1863
Population genetics, 1465
Taxonomy, 1855
Albugo
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 291
Alder, *see Alnus*
Aleurites. Tung
Breeding, 3363
History and evolution, p. 161
Hybridization, interspecific, 2645
Alfalfa, *see Medicago*
Alleles, *see* genetics
Alleles, multiple, *see* multiple alleles
Allium
Cell division, 1426
Centromere, 918
Chemicals, effect of, 3509
Chromosome aberrations, 1224, 3508
Chromosome breakage, 3509, 3709
Chromosome, fine structure, 4538
Chromosome morphology, 2342–3
Chromosome number, 1468
Development, 3509
Endomitosis, 3709
Endosperm, 3709
Ovule, 4539
Polyploidy, 918, 2342, 3709, 4539
Pyronin 1426
Taxonomy, 1468, 3510
Allium. Garlic
Chromosome aberrations, 1427
Digitonin, 1427
Polyploidy, 4540
Allium. Leek
Cell division, 3511
Allium. Onion
Acridine derivatives, 1423
Antibiotics, 2526
Ascorbic acid, 104
Breakage, 99, 1159, 1428
Breeding, 291, 294, 915, 2341, 3853
Cell division, 92, 104, 1147, 2338, 2520, 3713
Chemicals, effect of, 1153
Chromosome aberrations, 95, 1153, 1401, 1423, 1427 2523, 2526, 3721
Chromosome biochemistry, 103, 3631, 3697, 3699
Chromosome, fine structure, 91
Chromosome morphology, 88
Colchicine derivatives, 2537
Coumarin, 1428
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 268
Digitonin, 1427
Ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid, 3631
Germination, 4526
γ rays, 99
Hybridization, 268, 916–7, 2339–40, 3507, 4293, 4524 4536
Hydroquinone, 95
Inositol, 3713
Allium. Onion—*continued.*
Kinetin, 92, 3697
Maleic hydrazide, 4537
Molybdic acid, 3713
Naphthalene, 3721
Nicotinic acid, 2520
Nucleolus, 82
Nucleus, 3695
Pantothenate, calcium, 2520
Phenols, 91
Pollination, 4536
Polyploidy, 103–4, 2537, 3713
Pyrenochaeta, 294, 2341
Pyrogallol, 95
Quality of product, 3507, 4537
Resorcinol, 95
Somatic reduction, 104, 2520, 3713
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2337
Sterility, fertility, 268
Sterility, male, 152, 4524, 4536
Succinic acid, 2520
Temperature, effect of, 2338
Tetrasodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate, 99
Thallium acetate, 2523
Thiamine, 2520
Ultrasonic waves, 1401
Varieties, 4535
Variety trials, 4526
m-Xylohydroquinone, 1147
m-Xyloquinone, 1147
X rays, 99, 103, 1159, 2338
Allium. Shallot
Hybridization, interspecific, 291
Pyrenochaeta, 291
Viruses, 291
Allopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Almond, *see Prunus*
Alnus. Alder
Colchicine, 4500
Hybridization, interspecific, 4493–4
Polyploidy, 4500
Wind, 4502
Alpha rays, *see* α rays
Alsike clover, *see Trifolium*
Alternaria
Brassica, 3513
Heterocaryosis, 3549
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3548–9
Solanum. Potato, 677
Triticum. Wheat, 1391
Althaea
Breeding, 794
Quality of product, 794
Aluminium chloride, 1107
Alysicarpus
Breeding, 640
Flower, 4124
Pollination, 640
Aminoacids
Hordeum. Barley, 1762, 1778
Medicago, 2643
Oryza. Rice, 4073
Triticum. Wheat, 1271
5-Aminouracil
Vicia. Broad bean, 1155
Amitosis
Solanum. Potato, 663
Vitis, 2240
Amorpha
Chromosome number, 1886
Amphidiploidy
Aegilops, 390, 2767
Agropyron, 1416
Arachis. Groundnut, 4425

Amphidiploidy—*continued.*
Avena. Oats 3951
Bromus. 1501, 3050
Elymus, 4096
Festuca, 602
Gossypium. Cotton, 3211, 4188
Hibiscus, 242, 4207–8
Lolium, 602
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1219, 1249, 4251–2
Ribes. Black currant, 4306
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4306
Ribes. Red currant, 4306
Secale. Rye, 324, 391, 1417, 2779
Sitanion, 4096
Triticum. Wheat, 324, 387–91, 1268, 1416–7, 1588, 1605, 2767, 2778–9
see also polyploidy
Amphilophis
Chromosome number 607
Amphorophora
Rubus. Raspberry, 4323
Amygdalin
Prunus. Apricot, 3409
Amygdalus, see Prunus
Amylose
Zea. Maize, 2648
Anacardium. Cashew
Breeding, 283, 2637, 2651
Taxonomy, 2191
Ananas. Pineapple
Bacteria, 1375
Breeding, 3378
Erwinia, 2653
Quality of product, 1375
Selection, artificial, 2653
Variety trials, 1375
α-Naphthaleneacetic acid
Cannabis. Hemp, 1996
Thea. Tea, 771
Anatomy
Arachis. Groundnut, 3433
Lupinus. Lupin, 1904
Populus. Poplar, 2250
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2040, 2057
Solanum. Potato, 1932
Andrecium, *see* flower
Andropogon
Chromosome number, 593, 607, 609, 1875
Growth period, 610
Polyploidy, 609
Population genetics, 610
Protein, 3041
Taxonomy, 1875
Anethum
Breeding, 192
Polyploidy, 192
Aneuploidy, 1162, 2533–4, 3629, 3724, p. 591
Avena. Oats, 1499
Coffea. Coffee, 1474, 2098
Festuca, 1210
Gossypium. Cotton, 3214
Linum. Linseed, 3361
Olea. Olive, 2196
Phleum, 1866
Pinus. Pine, 1446
Poa, 1859
Rubus, 4431
Secale. Rye, 1210
Sorghum, 4051
Triticum. Wheat, 403, 2796, 3811, 3942–3
Zea. Maize, 509, 1731–2, 3795
Annona
Chromosome number, 853
Hybridization, interspecific, 4388
Anther, *see* flower *and* pollination
Anthesis, *see* flower
Anthocyanins
Pisum. Pea, 3600
Antibiotics, 61, 114
Allium. Onion, 2526
Aphanomyces
Beta. Sugar beet, 2080
Aphelencoides
Oryza. Rice, 3031
Aphis
Gossypium. Cotton, 706
Vicia. Broad bean, 3875
Apium. Celeriac
Varieties, 4531
Apium. Celery
Boron, 4555–6
Breeding, 2645
Cercospora, 2645
Genetics, 3521
Magnesium, 3521
Potassium, 4556
Sodium, 4555
Apomixis
Agropyron, 1885
Bothriochloa, 593
Capillipedium, 593
Citrus. Mandarin, 4383
Dichanthium, 593
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2224
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3319
Paspalum, 3056, 4089
Poa, 1432
Rubus, 3770
Apple, *see Malus*
Apricot, *see Prunus*
Arachis. Groundnut
Amphidiploidy, 4425
Anatomy, 3433
Breeding, 863, 1277, 2194, 2640, 2645, 3432
Cercospora, 3433
Colchicine, 2639, 4425
Colour, 3432
Fruit, 4321
Habit, 862
Hybridization, 2639, 4321, 4424
Hybridization, interspecific, 2638
Leaf, 864, 3433
Mutation, 864
Polyploidy, 2639
Seed, 3432
Sterility, fertility, 2193
Varieties, 4426
Variety trials, 1284, 3431
Viruses, 2194
α rays
Colletotrichum, 3236
Areca
Phytophthora, 865
Aretan
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2015, 2043
Arrhenatherum
Breeding, 3034
Artichoke, *see Helianthus*
Artocarpus
Varieties, 4385
Ascochyta
Medicago, 1370, 3096–7
Pisum. Pea, 193, 2679, 3599–600
Ascorbic acid, 44
Allium. Onion, 104
Brassica. Cabbage, 2348
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2363
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3850, 4583
Malus. Apple, 4358
Oryza. Rice, 3030

Ascorbic acid—*continued.*
Solanum. Potato, 4148
Triticum. Wheat, 197, 1601, 3944
Ash, *see Fraxinus*
Asimina. Papaw
Chromosome morphology, 4386
Colchicine, 4386
Mixoploidy, 4386
Asparagus
Breeding, 152, 2344
Genetics, 3512, 4541
Puccinia, 2344, 3512, 4541
Sex, 152
Variety trials, 280
Aspergillus
Breeding, 3738
Enzymes, 3738
Ultraviolet rays, 3738
Astragalus
Chromosome number, 1886
Asynapsis
Gossypium. Cotton, 1440
Zea. Maize, 2925
Asyndesis, *see* asynapsis
Atomic explosion
Fruit crops, 820
Hordeum. Barley, 532
Oryza. Rice, 3756
Attalea
Endomitosis, 1140
Aubergine, *see Solanum*
Autopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Avena. Oats, 2688, p. 163
Amphidiploidy, 3951
Aneuploidy, 1499
Binucleate condition, 1662
Breeding, 273, 282, 336, 448, 450–2, 456–8, 967, 1191, 1211, 1341, 1368–9, 1395, 1536–7, 1545, 1652, 1655, 1657–61, 1664, 1670, 1673, 1835, 2572–3, 2643, 2645–6, 2648, 2679, 2696, 2705, 2735, 2846, 2848, 2865, 3848, 3880
Caryopsis, 455
Chromosome aberrations, 1662
Colchicine, 3951
Cold resistance, 1543, 3961
Density of stand, 1665, 3959
Ditylenchus, 3765, 3777
Epistasis 459
Erysiphe, 2572, 3962
Fluorescence, 455
Fungi, 2643, 2679
Genetics, 1491–2, 2864
Growth period, 2853–4, 3958
Heat, drought, resistance, 2742
Helminthosporium, 459, 1344, 1492, 1673, 2849, 2862–4, 3752, 3965
Herbicides, 3966
History and evolution, 454, 1548
Hybridization, 335
Hybridization, interspecific, 279, 1323, 1499, 1662, 2643
Leptosphaeria, 457, 1369, 1672, 3880, 3964
Lodging, 2572, 2633, 2648
Manganese, 456
Meiosis, 1662
Meloidogyne, 319
Mičurinism, 1663, 3954
Mixed crops, 967
Morphology, 2577
Mutation, induced, 454
Mutation, spontaneous, 3965
Neutrons, 3752, 3758
Oscinella, 460, 1674
Photoperiodism, 1538
Pollination, 3960
Polyploidy, 279
Avena. Oats—*continued.*
Puccinia, 336, 458–9, 1323, 1341, 1370, 1395, 1491–2, 1668–71, 2643, 2645–6, 2648, 2671, 2743–4, 2849, 2859–61, 2864, 3758, 3848, 3850, 3880, 3890–1, 3955, 3963
Quality of product, 185, 2855
Radiation, 2645
Soil nutrients, 2856
Sprouting in the ear, 1198
Statistics. Genetics, 2853
Taxonomy, 2740
Temperature, effect of, 1671
Tillering, 2854, 3959
Ustilago, 1666–7, 2857–8
Variation, 453
Varieties, 1525, 2577, 2850–2, 3850, 3860, 3880, 3955–7, 3965
Variety trials, 148, 157, 286–7, 331–2, 449, 1186, 1370, 1649–51, 1653–4, 1656, 2847, 2849, 3782, 3877, 3879, 3882, 3952–3
Viruses, 2865
X rays, 454, 2646, 3752, 3758
Yield, 1664
Avocado, *see Persea*
Axonopus
Taxonomy, 4092
8-Azaguanine
Vicia. Broad bean, 3714

BACTERIA, p. 158, p. 596
Ananas. Pineapple, 1375
Leguminous forage crops, 3070
Medicago, 1293
Prunus. Plum, 268
Solanum. Potato, 2599
Bacteriophages, 22, 24–6, 30–1, 36, 42, 47–8, 63, 74, 85, 136, 1016, 1019–20, 1101–2, 1105–6, 1137, 1139, 2440, 2452, 2458, 2466, 2468, 2475, 2480–1, 2543, 3627, 3641, 3665, 3671, 3676, 3698, 3837, p. 154
Bahia grass, *see Paspalum*
Baking quality, *see* quality of product
Banana, *see Musa*
Barley, *see Hordeum*
Bauhinia
Chromosome number, 1886
Bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*
Beard grass, *see Andropogon*
Beech, *see Fagus*
Beet, *see Beta*
Beetroot, *see Beta*
Bemisia
Gossypium. Cotton, 706
Bent, *see Agrostis*
Bermuda grass, *see Cynodon*
Beta
Breeding, 1210, 3130
Cercospora, 645, 1909
Colour, 645, 1909
Hybridization, graft, 1908
Hybridization, interspecific, 1908, 4125
Monogerm seed balls, 1210
Pollination, 3128
Polyploidy, 643–4, 1210
Sterility, male, 1210
Twinning, 644
Variety trials, 331
Viruses, 3130
Beta. Beetroot
Bolting, 4524
Breeding, 152, 4524
Hybridization, 3272–3
Monogerm seed balls, 4524
Pollination, 3129
Varieties, 4525, 4530

Beta. Mangel
Bolting, 1911
Breeding, 1214, 3131
Cercospora, 2581
Colchicine, 1911, 2073, 3283
Growth period, 2074
Hybridization, 2583, 3283
Hybridization, graft, 3275
Oxalic acid, 3864
Polyploidy, 1911, 2073, 3283
Varieties, 192, 1910, 2583
Variety trials, 157, 646, 2582, 3132
Beta rays, *see* β rays
Beta. Sugar beet
Aphanomyces, 2080
Biochemistry, 4237
Biotypes, 158
Bolting, 750, 2571, 2613, 3279, 3768, 4240
Botrytis, 4245
Breeding, 148, 156, 748, 750, 1214, 2063–5, 2069–70, 2076, 2078, 2081–2, 2571, 2613, 3271, 3278–80, 3778, 4224–5, 4237, 4242, 4245
Cercospora, 752, 3279, 3281, 3778, 4246–7
Colchicine, 2073, 3283
Colour, 2072, 3284, 4229
Erysiphe, 2081
Fungi, 2069, 2080
Fusarium, 2080
Galactinol, 2082
Genetics, 4229
Germination, 4239
Growth period, 2074
Heterodera, 2082
Heterosis, 309, 2071–2, 3274, 4230–1
Hybridization, 2066, 2583, 3272–3, 3279
Hybridization, graft, 749, 3275, 4237
Introduction, plant, 2665
Leaf, 4223
Monogerm seed balls, 2067, 3280, 4236, 4242
Morphology, 1910
Multiple genes, 2077, 3281
Oxalic acid, 3864
Pellicularia, 2080
Peronospora, 3279
Photosynthesis, 3775
Physiology, 4237
Plastids, 2075
Pollination, 2068, 3129
Polyploidy, 1227, 2073, 2075, 2589, 2603, 3276–8, 3283, 3828, 4231–6, 4238–9, 4246–7
Quality of product, 751, 2078–9
Raffinose, 2076–7
Root, 2078
Seed production, 4243
Sodium, 2076
Statistics. Biometry, 4223
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2584
Statistics. Genetics, 3281
Sterility, male, 309, 2071, 4241
Sucrose, 2076
Taxonomy, 4223
Tetranychus, 3282
Varieties, 1910, 2583
Variety trials, 157, 267, 294, 646, 746–7, 1211, 2061–2, 2582, 2589, 2603, 4226–8, 4235
Viruses, 156, 158, 294, 753, 3279
Water balance, 4238
Yield, 4244
Betula. Birch
Biotypes, 3476
Geographical races, 2294
Hybridization, interspecific, 2293, 3474, 4493–5
Mutation, induced, 3475
Pollination, 3476
Taxonomy, 3725
Betula. Birch—*continued.*
Varieties, 4508
X rays, 3475
Bilberry, *see Vaccinium*
Biochemistry, 140, 1014, 1168, p. 759
Beta. Sugar beet, 4237
Crop plants, 312, 2677
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4340
Fruit crops, 824
Gossypium. Cotton, 3225
Hordeum. Barley, 1781
Malus. Apple, 801, 2149, 4329
Morus. Mulberry, 3425
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 760, 2084, 3302
Pisum. Pea, 311, 3600, 4616
Prunus. Cherry, 4340
Prunus. Plum, 4340
Pyrus. Pear, 801, 2149
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4329
Solanum. Potato, 3190
Triticum. Wheat, 3917, 3945
Vitis, 799–800
Zea. Maize, 497, 1342
Biography, 20, 1108, 3620–1, p. 157
Biology, p. 151
Biometry, *see* quantitative characters
Biotypes, 1133, 3726, p. 158
Beta. Sugar beet, 158
Betula. Birch, 3476
Botryosphaeria, 4381
Cladosporium, 816
Claviceps, 2552
Colletotrichum, 722, 2370, 2412, 2645, 2674, 3522, 3569, 3575
Dactylis, 1862
Distichlis, 1880
Erwinia, 3872
Erysiphe, 549, 552, 1531, 1792–6, 2982, 3889, 3924
Fusarium, 2635, 3776
Gibberella, 2984
Glomerella, 3269
Heterodera, 3765, 3777, 4164, 4166
Hordeum. Barley, 536, 1775
Juglans. Walnut, 2186
Larix. Larch, 4490
Malus. Apple 2152
Melampsora, 2127–8, 2572, 3235
Meria, 4489
Pellicularia, 2681
Peronospora, 1531
Phaseolus, 2411
Phytophthora, 146, 306, 674, 1920, 1934, 2212, 2572, 2643, 3188–90, 3325, 3766, 4160–1
Pinus. Pine, 2310
Plasmopara, 3464
Podosphaera, 1531
Polyspora, 2572
Populus. Poplar, 2289
Pseudomonas, 2540, 3359
Puccinia, 294, 304, 329, 336, 341–2, 373, 436–42, 458, 552, 1392, 1395, 1491–2, 1542, 1552, 1631–7, 1638–9, 1668–71, 1799, 2574, 2671, 2729, 2745, 2825, 2827–36, 2861, 2948, 3890–1, 3938–41, 3955
Radopholus, 4330
Rhizobium, 3117, 4119
Rhopalosiphum, 1814
Rhynchosporium, 4039
Solanum. Potato, 149, 4146
Tilletia, 432, 1532, 2721, 3930
Triticum. Wheat, 259
Ustilago, 1552
Venturia, 4309, 4363
Verticillium, 678
Viruses, 968, 1800, 2028, 2379, 2953, 2990, 3198, 3327–8, 3554–5, 3765

Biotypes—*continued.*
Xanthomonas, 714, 2649
Zea. Maize, 3976
Birch, *see Betula*
Birdsfoot trefoil, *see Lotus*
Blackberry, *see Rubus*
Black currant, *see Ribes*
Black locust, *see Robinia*
Blueberry, *see Vaccinium*
Blue grass, *see Poa*
Blue stem, *see Andropogon*
Bolting
Beta. Beetroot, 4524
Beta. Mangel, 1911
Beta. Sugar beet, 750, 2571, 2613, 3279, 3768, 4240
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 152
Brassica. Cabbage, 3515
Lactuca. Lettuce, 912, 4552
Raphanus. Radish, 2334
Borassus
Endomitosis, 1140
Boron, 2519
Apium. Celery, 4555–6
Cereals, 1646
Fruit crops, 4339
Secale. Rye, 364
Triticum. Wheat, 364, 1588
Botany, p. 392, p. 396, p. 759
Bothriochloa
Apomixis, 593
Chromosome number, 593
History and evolution, 1856
Hybridization, interspecific, 1856
Mutation, induced, 593
Polyploidy, 593
X rays, 593
Botryosphaeria
Biotypes, 4381
Citrus, 4381
Botrytis
Beta. Sugar beet, 4245
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2140
Ribes. Black currant, 2140
Bouteloua
Breeding, 593
Protein 3041
Taxonomy, 1879
Brachypodium
Chromosome number, 3813
Taxonomy, 3813
Bracts, *see* inflorescence
Bramble, *see Rubus*
Branch, *see* stem
Brassica
Alternaria, 3513
Breeding, 3765
Chemicals, effect of, 919
Hybridization, 320
Hybridization, interspecific, 188
Introduction, plant, 2665
Multiple genes, 320
Plasmodiophora, 320
Polyploidy, 4542
Seed testing, 919
Sterility, fertility, 4542
Brassica. Brussels sprouts
Bolting, 152
Breeding, 152, 912, 2574, 3495, 4543
Cold resistance, 912
Genetics, 4524
Hybridization, 144, 4524
Inbreeding, 152, 4524
Mycosphaerella, 4546
Quality of product, 798
Sterility, fertility, 152
Brassica. Brussels sprouts—*continued.*
Sterility, male, 4524
Sterility, self, 4524
Variety trials, 157
Vegetative reproduction, 4543
Vitamins, 798
Brassica. Cabbage
Ascorbic acid, 2348
Bolting, 3515
Breeding, 152, 163, 1366, 1369, 2329, 2350, 3498, 3515, 4301, 4304, 4524, 4543–4
Calcium, 920
Flower, 4301
Fusarium, 921, 1369, 2350
Genetics, 921
Growth period, 2329
Heterosis, 268, 3514
Hybridization, 144, 275
Hybridization, interspecific, 1210
Mičurinism, 2345
Multiple alleles, 2346
Nitrogen, 2348
Phoma, 268
Pollination, 1528
Polyploidy, 2346
Quality of product, 798, 3501
Seed testing, 2349
Sterility, fertility, 275, 2346
Sterility, self, 1430
Varieties, 153, 4531, p. 169
Variety trials, 157, 280
Vegetative reproduction, 4543
Viruses, 922
Vitamins, 798
Yield, 922
Brassica. Cauliflower
Breeding, 923, 2329, 4543–5
Chromosome aberrations, 2355
Cold resistance, 4545
Fusarium, 2353
Genetics, 4545
Growth period, 2329, 4524, 4545
Heat, effect of, 3853
Hybridization, 2355
Inbreeding, 4524
Quality of product, 798, 4545
Sterility, fertility, 923
Sterility, male, 4545
Variety trials, 157, 2352
Vegetative reproduction, 4543
Vitamins, 798
Brassica. Indian mustard
Breeding, 179, 1263
Hybridization, distant, 179
Mutation, induced, 1263, 4274
Pollination, 780
X rays, 1263, 4274
Brassica. Kale
Embryology, 2347
Genetics, 3516
Haploidy, 2351
Hybridization, 158, 2347, 2571
Hybridization, interspecific, 2347
Polyploidy, 2347
Sterility, fertility, 158, 2347
Sterility, self, 3516
Variety trials, 148
Brassica. Kohl rabi
Breeding, 3495
Hybridization, interspecific, 188
Brassica. Mustard
Varieties, 4530
Brassica. Rape, 781
Breeding, 1210, 2118–9
Hybridization, 782

Brassica. Rape—*continued.*
Hybridization, interspecific, 1210, 2571
Pollination, 4275
Varieties, 3356, 3860
X rays, 1210
Brassica. Sarson
Breeding, 1263
Mutation, induced, 1263
X rays, 1263
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli
Chromosome aberrations, 2355
Cold resistance, 291
History and evolution, 2356
Hybridization, 291, 2355
Multiple alleles, 2354
Sterility, self, 2354
Variety trials, 286, 924
Brassica. Swede
Breeding, 2571, 3131, 3765
Brevicoryne, 647
Hybridization, interspecific, 188
Inbreeding, 2571
Myzus, 647
Plasmodiophora, 2571
Sterility, self, 2571, 3765
Brassica. Toria
Breeding, 1263
Mutation, induced, 1263
Polyploidy, 258
X rays, 1263
Brassica. Turnip
Breeding, 1210
Colour, 1912
Embryology, 2347
Hybridization, 2347
Hybridization, interspecific, 188, 1210, 2347
Polyploidy, 1210, 2347
Sterility, fertility, 2347
Variety trials, 4126
β rays
Triticum. Wheat, 1554, 2528
Bread fruit, *see Artocarpus*
Brevicoryne
Brassica. Swede, 647
Brinjal, *see Solanum*
Broad bean, *see Vicia*
Broccoli, sprouting, *see Brassica*
5-Bromouracil, 63
Bromus
Amphidiploidy, 1501, 3050
Breeding, 588, 592, 1191, 1324, 1868, 3034
Chromosome number, 4086
Colchicine, 3050
Cytology, 4085
Hybridization, 598
Hybridization, interspecific, 1501, 3049–50, 4086
Inbreeding, 598
Meiosis, 3049–50
Protein, 3041
Pyrenophora, 1868
Ustilago, 4087
Varieties, 4084, 4087
Variety trials, 286, 1867
Broussonetia
Chromosome number, 1999
Brussels sprouts, *see Brassica*
Buchloe
Sex, 593
Buckwheat, *see Fagopyrum*
Bud mutation, *see* mutation, somatic
Buffalo grass, *see Buchloe*

CABBAGE, *see Brassica*
Cacao, *see Theobroma*
Caffeine, 1403
Cajanus
Colchicine, 3606
Multiple genes, 969
Mutation, spontaneous, 2426
Polyploidy, 3606
Sterility, male, 3606
Taxonomy, 969
Variety trials, 283
Calandra
Sorghum, 3000
Calcium
Brassica. Cabbage, 920
Malus. Apple, 3394
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2036
Vitis, 897
Calyx, *see* flower
Camphor, 102, 1024
see also Cinnamomum
Camellia, see Thea
Canary grass, *see Phalaris*
Cannabis. Hemp
Breeding, 292, 1993, 3203
Chemicals, effect of, 1995
Development, 1462
Development, abnormal, 3238
Genetics, 1527
Hermaphroditism, 4205
Heterosis, 723, 1719
Hybridization, 2583, 3237, 3797
Introduction, plant, 315, 723
Mičurinism, 3797
Mutants, 3238
α-Naphthaleneacetic acid, 1996
Nitrogen, 1994
Phosphorus, 1994
Photoperiodism, 4204
Polyploidy, 208, 235
Potassium, 1994
Quality of product, 4206
Seed production, 3240
Selection, artificial, 4202–3
Sex, 235, 292, 1462, 1527, 1994–6, 3239–40, 4203–4
Soil nutrients, 1994
Stem, 315
Varieties, 2583, 2590
Variety trials, 2590
Cantaloupe, *see Cucumis*
Capillipedium
Apomixis, 593
Chromosome number, 593, 607
History and evolution, 1856
Hybridization, interspecific, 1856
Capsicum
Breeding, 164, 281, 294, 778, 2636, 2641, 2645, 2649, 3351–2, 3497
Carotenoids, 3355
Cercospora, 3353
Colchicine, 287
Colour, 233, 3355
Dominance, 779
Fruit, 204–5, 233, 3355
Fusarium, 4271
Genetics, 233–4, 2679, 3355
Growth period, 2117
Habit, 778
Heterosis, 1719, 2117
Hybridization, 204
Hybridization, graft, 4271
Hybridization, interspecific, 779
Inbreeding, 205
Meloidogyne, 3354
Modifiers, 779
Multiple genes, 3353
Nematodes, 2679

Capsicum—continued.
Polyhaploidy, 287
Quality of product, 3352
Quantitative characters, 234
Taxonomy, 4273
Varieties, 2606, 2649, 4272–3
Variety trials, 285, 2594
Viruses, 779, 2636, 2645
Carbohydrates
Oryza. Rice, 1823
Zea. Maize, 4000
Carica. Papaya
Breeding, 1395, 3853
Inbreeding, 268
Multiple alleles, 4318
Selection, natural, 2198
Sex, 2198, 4318
Sex linkage, 4318
Carotene
Castanea. Chestnut, 4404
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 683–4, 4332
Carotenoids
Capsicum, 3355
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3141
Carpel, *see* flower
Carrot, *see Daucus*
Carthamus. Safflower
Breeding, 1331, 1394, 2654, 3366
Puccinia, 1394, 2132
Quality of product, 3366
Variety trials, 792
Carya. Pecan
Breeding, 4420
Germination, 4418
Hybridization, interspecific, 4396
Melanocallis, 4420
Reproduction, 4416
Variation, 4392
Varieties, 4397, 4406–8, 4416
Variety trials, 4400
Zinc, 4420
Caryocinesis, *see* cell division
Caryology, *see* nucleus
Caryopsis
Avena. Oats, 455
Hordeum. Barley, 1759, 1783–4, 2973–4
Oryza. Rice, 573, 1822
Secale. Rye, 465
Setaria, 2992
Triticum. Wheat, 1607, 2802
Zea. Maize, 516, 1717, 2936
Caryotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Cashew, *see Anacardium*
Cassava, *see Manihot*
Cassia
Chromosome number, 796, 1886, 3370
Polyploidy, 796
Taxonomy, 3370
Castanea. Chestnut
Breeding, 857, 4315, 4403, 4405
Carotene, 4405
Colour, 2189
Dryocosmus, 2188, 4315
Endothia, 858, 2247, 2286, 4393, 4402–3, 4413
Genetics, 4315
Heat, drought, resistance, 858
Hybridization, interspecific, 858–9, 2247, 2286, 4393, 4413
Phytophthora, 858–9
Pollination, 4393
Seedlings, 4398
Sterility, male, 4413
Sterility, self, 4393
Variation, 4412
Xenia, 4404
Castor oil plant, *see Ricinus*
Cauliflower, *see Brassica*
Celeriac, *see Apium*
Celery, *see Apium*
Cell, 1006–7, 2504, 3636
Cell division, 93, 105, 1099, 1128, 1135, 1141–5, 1161, 1504, 2517, 2519, 3635, 3710–2, 3715, 3774, p. 590
Allium, 1426
Allium. Leek, 3511
Allium. Onion, 92, 104, 1147, 2338, 2520, 3713
Hordeum. Barley, 537, 2518, 2576
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2391
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1146
Pulses, 617
Pyrus. Pear, 1441
Saccharomyces, 1178
Triticum. Wheat, 1644
Vicia. Broad bean, 1029, 2403–5, 3714, 3716–7, 3773
Cenchrus, 611
Centres of origin, 1494, 4295
Ischaemum, 3058
Centrifuging, 2521
Centromere, 1134–5, 2514, 2533
Allium, 918
Hordeum. Barley, 537
Secale. Rye, 1398
Cephalotaxus
Chromosome aberrations, 4514
Cephus
Agropyron, 1302
Triticum. Wheat, 1302, 1642
Cerasus, see Prunus
Ceratostomella
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 286
Theobroma. Cacao, 3343
Ulmus. Elm, 4502, 4510
Cercospora
Apium. Celery, 2645
Arachis. Groundnut, 3433
Beta, 645, 1909, 3778
Beta. Mangel, 2581
Beta. Sugar beet, 752, 3279, 3281, 4246–7
Capsicum, 3353
Glycine. Soya bean, 1368
Medicago, 3093–5, 3097
Musa. Banana, 283
Cercosporella
Aegilops, 390
Triticum. Wheat, 326, 390
Cereals
Breeding, 158, 335–6, 595, 1213, 1536–8, 1543–4, 2682–4, 2695, 2697–9, 2734–5
Boron, 1646
Climate, 2662
Cold resistance, 1534, 1551
Cytology, 273
Ecology, 330
Flavones, 1257, 2739
Fungi, 1552
Genome analysis, 1257, 2739
Germination, 2737
Heat, drought, resistance, 338
Helminthosporium, 343
Heterocaryosis, 343
History and evolution, 1548, p. 158
Hybridization, graft, 2712, 3883
Introduction, plant, 3887
Mičurinism, 195, 337
Morphology, 1192
Photosynthesis, 501
Pollination, 1550, 2738
Polyploidy, 1549
Puccinia, 341–2, 1381, 1388, 2729, 2744–5
Quality of product, 2691, 2733
Radiation, 1005, 3876

Cereals—*continued.*
Seed production, 2685, 2709, 2741
Ustilago, 1389
Varieties, 1545–7, 2726
Variety trials, 160, 267, 331, 1572, 2582, 2689
Viruses, 2746
Vitamins, 3884
Ceresan M
Triticum. Wheat, 2837
Chamaecyparis
Chromosome number, 3480
Chemicals, effect of, 73, 252, 1477, 3633
Allium, 3509
Allium. Onion, 1153
Brassica, 919
Cannabis. Hemp, 1995
Crop plants, 1263
Hordeum. Barley, p. 590
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 3121
Pisum. Pea, 1429
Solanum. Potato, 666
Triticum. Wheat, 387
Zea. Maize, 257, 504
Chemistry, *see* biochemistry
Cherry, *see Prunus*
Chestnut, *see Castanea*
Chiasma, *see* crossing over
Chickpea, *see Cicer*
Chicory, *see Cichorium*
Chilli, *see Capsicum*
Chilo
Oryza. Rice, 587, 3032
Chimeras
Aegilops, 369
Lupinus. Lupin, 1902
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 941
Malus. Apple, 1368
Medicago, 624
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 759
Prunus. Peach, 843–4
Solanum. Potato, 158, 660
Triticum. Wheat, 369, 1598
Vitis, 4474
Chlorate, potassium
Triticum. Wheat, 429, 1601
Chloromycetin, 2540
Chlorophyll
Hordeum. Barley, 1762
Chloroplasts, *see* plastids
Chlorops
Oryza. Rice, 4075
Chlorosis
Citrullus. Water melon, 2369
Cholic acid, 1167
Chromatid errors, 2514
Chromatin, *see* nucleus
Chromosome aberrations, 97, 106, 209, 252, 1141, 1148–9, 1151–2, 1476, 2471–2, 2522, 2524–5, 2527, 2530, 3720, 3722–3, 3774
Agropyron, 1500, 3068
Allium, 1224, 3508
Allium. Garlic, 1427
Allium. Onion, 95, 1153, 1401, 1423, 1427, 2523, 2526, 3721
Avena. Oats, 1662
Brassica. Cauliflower, 2355
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 2355
Cephalotaxus, 4514
Corchorus. Jute, 1265
Cucurbita, 4561
Elymus, 1500, 3068
Forest trees, 2271, 2275
Hordeum. Barley, 533, 538, 1150, 2529, 2795, p. 590
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4172
Leguminous forage crops, 617
Chromosome abberations—*continued.*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3532
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 202, 228–9, 1222, 2084, 3304
Olea. Olive, 1207
Phaseolus, 210
Pisum. Pea, 96
Secale. Rye, 380, 2866
Solanum. Potato, 4141
Triticum. Wheat, 196, 225, 227, 380, 398, 1216, 2528, 2747–8, 2795, 3818
Vicia. Broad bean, 1154–6, 2473, 3716
Vicia. Vetch, 260
Zea. Maize, 2648
see also mutation
Chromosome biochemistry, 83, 85, 1003, 1019–20, 1030, 1125–6, 1128–30, 1138, 1445, 2458, 2491, 3630, 3637, 3639, 3650, 3652, 3698, 3774, p. 154, p. 591
Allium. Onion, 103, 3631, 3697, 3699
Hordeum. Barley, 2576
Vicia. Broad bean, 84, 2404, 2508, 3774
Zea. Maize, 1127
Chromosome breakage, 100, 1030, 1157, 1443, 1477, 2532
Allium, 3509, 3709
Allium. Onion, 99, 1159, 1428
Hordeum. Barley, 1160
Pisum. Pea, 1429
Zea. Maize, 1411, 1730
Triticum. Wheat, 1554
Vicia. Broad bean, 98, 1158, 1424, 1444, 2531
Chromosome, fine structure, 1003, 1136–9, 2471, 2515–6, 3649, 3654, 3708, p. 591
Allium, 4538
Allium. Onion, 91
Lathyrus, 91
Vicia. Vetch, 91
Chromosome fragments, *see* aneuploidy
Chromosome maps, *see* linkage
Chromosome morphology, 86–7, 1132, 1399, 2511–2, 3701–4
Agropyron, 614, 3812
Allium, 2342–3
Allium. Onion, 88
Asimina. Papaw, 4386
Cucurbits, 1263
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 3950
Grasses, 3040
Gossypium. Cotton, 1263
Hordeum. Barley, 536, 2967–8
Lathyrus, 641
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1263
Oryza. Rice, 574
Phalaris, 604
Pulses, 1269
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2121
Secale. Rye, 1679, 2870
Setaria, 1802
Solanum. Potato, 1923, 3169–70
Sorghum, 1811, 2997
Triticum. Wheat, 363
Chromosome number, 86, 97, 273, 1131, 2509–10, 3771
Acer. Maple, 4503
Aconitum, 796
Agropyron, 614, 2643, 3813
Allium, 1468
Amorpha, 1886
Amphilophis, 607
Andropogon, 593, 607, 609, 1875
Annona, 853
Astragalus, 1886
Bauhinia, 1886
Bothriochloa, 593
Brachypodium, 3813
Bromus, 4086
Broussonetia, 1999
Capillipedium, 593, 607

Chromosome number—*continued.*
Cassia, 796, 1886, 3370
Chamaecyparis, 3480
Coffea. Coffee, 4266
Colchicum, 4286
Colocasia, 756, 3285
Commelina, 793
Crop plants, 310, 1207, 1447
Crotalaria, 1886
Cryptomeria, 3480
Cucurbits, 310
Cymbopogon, 4270
Dactylis, 2654, 3048
Danthonia, 1394, 2654, 3852
Desmodium, 1886
Dichanthium, 593, 607
Digitaria, 1877
Dioscorea. Yam, 754
Elymus, 1881, 2643, 3813
Erianthus, 593
Festuca, 603, 3725, 4079
Fraxinus. Ash, 4503
Gossypium. Cotton, 4185
Grasses, 1225, 1255, 1851–3, 1856, 3829, p. 397
Heteropogon, 609
Hordeum. Barley, 2963
Hyparrhenia, 593, 607, 609
Indigofera, 1886
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3844, 4171
Lathyrus, 1886
Leguminous forage crops, 616, 1886
Linum. Flax, 719
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 639
Luffa, 3251
Lupinus. Lupin, 1386
Malus. Apple, 1368
Medicago, 310, 3102
Metasequoia, 2301
Miscanthus, 593, 608, 2021, 3060–1
Morus. Mulberry, 251
Musa, for fibre, 3246
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 310
Olea. Olive, 2196
Palms, 4427
Papaver. Poppy, 2105
Paspalum, 3056
Pennisetum, 1876
Phaseolus, 1886
Pinus. Pine, 3480
Poa, 135, 3725, 4079
Psalliota, 1185
Psoralea, 1886
Puccinia, 2680
Pulses, 1269
Rubus, 3770
Saccharomyces, 3750
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 730, 733, 2018, 2021, 2655, 3258
Salix. Willow, 3725
Sehima, 607
Sequoia, 2301
Setaria, 1802, 4093
Shorea, 2296
Solanum. Egg plant, 1263
Solanum. Potato, 3168, 4146, 4151
Themeda, 607, 3852
Trifolium. Minor species, 310
Triticum. Wheat, 387
Valeriana, 796
Venturia, 3403
Vicia. Vetch, 310, 1886
Vigna. Cowpea, 2655
Vitis, 4474
Zingeria, 1878
Chromosome pairing, *see* meiosis
Chromosome, supernumerary, *see* aneuploidy
Chromosome transfer
Agropyron, 1585
Triticum. Wheat, 158, 1585
Secale. Rye, 158
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide
Colchicine, 2139
Hybridization, 3375
Pollination, 3375
Polyploidy, 2139
Quality of product, 2139
Cicer. Chickpea
Breeding, 3605
Genetics, 2425
Mutation, spontaneous, 2425
Photoperiodism, 1270
Quality of product, 3605
Varieties, 4621
Variety trials, 3604
Cichorium. Chicory
Varieties, 4557
Cichorium. Endive
Pollination, 2365
Quality of product, 798
Vitamins, 798
Cinnamomum. Camphor
History and evolution, 3374
Terpenes, 3374
Citron, *see Citrus*
Citrullus. Water melon
Breeding, 291, 1363, 2368, 2645, 2648, 3497, 3853, 4558
Colchicine, 1368
Chlorosis, 2369
Colletotrichum, 2370
Flower, 2610
Fusarium, 2645, 2648
Genetics, 2369, 3827
Hybridization, 4302
Hybridization, interspecific, 1254, 3827
Polyploidy, 213, 1254, 1368
Sex, 2369
Varieties, 3523, 4559
Variety trials, 1362, 2610
Citrus, p. 764
Botryosphaeria, 4381
Breeding, 3378
Cold resistance, 848
2,4-D, 2178
Deuterophoma, 4380
Grafting, 238, 3420, 4320
History and evolution, p. 161
Hormones, 3825
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1487
Hybridization, interspecific, 4320
Matrocliny, 212
Mičurinism, 2179
Parthenocarpy, 3825
Phytophthora, 4320
Pollination, 2179
Polembryony, 212, 1229, 3824
Polyploidy, 237–8, 3420
Quality of product, 847
Radopholus, 4330
Seed, 4317
Shedding, 2177–8
2,4,5-T, 2178
Taxonomy, 4379
Tylenchulus, 1487
Varieties, 2176
Variety trials, 267
Viruses, 4320
see also Poncirus
Citrus. Grapefruit
Cold resistance, 3421
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3421

Citrus. Lemon
Grafting, 4331
Parthenocarpy, 4384
Radopholus, 4331
Citrus. Mandarin
Apomixis, 4383
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3421
Parthenocarpy, 212
Sterility, self, 2180
Varieties, 1395, 4383
Citrus. Orange
Fruit, 4382
Hybridization, intergeneric, 268, 4382
Mutation, somatic, 849
Quality of product, 849–50
Citrus. Pomelo
Varieties, 3422–4
Cladosporium, 3771
Biotypes, 816
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2377, 4566
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 816–7, 950, 1366, 2398, 2574, 4587–8
Mutation, induced, 4588
X rays, 4588
Classification, *see* taxonomy
Claviceps
Biotypes, 2552
Breeding, 115, 313
Paspalum, 290
Quality of product, 115, 313, 2552
Cleistogamy
Lespedeza, 1352
Setaria, 4041
Climate, 1494, p. 392
Cereals, 2662
Hordeum. Barley, 1778–9
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3535
Pisum. Pea, 2662
Solanum. Potato, 1924, 3136–7
Triticum. Wheat, 327, 416, 1602, 2786, p. 158
Vitis, 799
Clines
Trifolium. White clover, 3852
Clover, *see Melilotus and Trifolium*
CMU
Zea. Maize, 1369
Cob, *see Corylus*
Cobalt, 43
Coccoloba
Taxonomy, 3437
Cochliobolus
Cereals, 343
Heterothallism, 4014
Hordeum. Barley, 1369, 3848, 4019
Oryza. Rice, 1827, 2636, 3030, 4058
Triticum. Wheat, 1541
Zea. Maize, 280, 1717, 2648, 4014
Cocksfoot, *see Dactylis*
Cocoa, *see Theobroma*
Coconut, *see Cocos*
Cocos. Coconut
Breeding, 866, 2653, 3434
Flower shedding, 871
Hermaphroditism, 868
Hybridization, 867, 869, 2195
Inflorescence, 869–70
Sterility, male, 869
Taxonomy, 870
Coffea. Coffee, p. 398
Aneuploidy, 1474, 2098
Breeding, 281–2, 295, 774, 1376, 2639, 3335, 3338
Chromosome number, 4266
Colchicine, 2639
Colletotrichum, 3340
Colour, 2094
Coffea. Coffee—*continued*.
Epistasis, 1404
Fruit, 4267
Genetics, 1405, 2093, 2096, 2100–1
Grafting, 2639
Hemileia, 3870
History and evolution, 3337
Hybridization, interspecific, 2639
Introduction, plant, 3338
Leaf, 2094
Mutation, 1404–5, 2098
Mutation, induced, 2095
Mutation, somatic, 2094
Polyploidy, 2639
Pseudomonas, 3339
Quantitative characters, 2096
Soil nutrients, 4267
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4265
Sterility, fertility, 2099–102
Variegation, 2093
Varieties, 2097, 3336
X rays, 2095
Yield, 2096, 2102
Coffee, *see Coffea*
Cohumulone
Humulus. Hop, 4269
Colchicine, 209, 1142, 1165, 2546
Acacia, for tanning, 2135
Aegilops, 366
Alnus. Alder, 4500
Arachis. Groundnut, 2639, 4425
Asimina. Papaw, 4386
Avena. Oats, 3951
Beta. Mangel, 1911, 2073, 3283
Beta. Sugar beet, 2073, 3283
Bromus, 3050
Cajanus, 3606
Capsicum, 287
Chrysanthemum, as insectide, 2139
Citrullus. Water melon, 1368
Coffea. Coffee, 2639
Corchorus. Jute, 3241
Crop plants, 3862
Digitalis, 1433
Hordeum. Barley, 2633, 2644
Humulus. Hop, 2107, 3348
Larix. Larch, 2324
Lespedeza, 1351, 3848
Linum. Flax, 1991
Linum. Linseed, 2126
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4582
Medicago, 1210
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3290, 4251
Ornithopus, 1210
Oryza. Rice, 575
Panicum, 553
Pennisetum, 268
Persea. Avocado, 2211
Phaseolus, 4596
Pinus. Pine, 2268, 3481, 4500
Populus. Poplar, 2268
Ribes. 4323, 4326
Ribes. Black currant, 4306
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4306
Ribes. Red currant, 4306
Rubber plants, 2639
Rubus, 4432–3
Secale. Rye, 391, 1210, 1417
Sesamum. Sesame, 2122
Solanum. Potato, 657, 664, 4147
Sorghum, 1315, 1809–10, 4052
Theobroma. Cacao, 2103
Trifolium, 1210
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 631
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 3848

Colchicine—*continued.*
Trifolium. Red clover, 2628
Trifolium. White clover, 1893
Vicia. Broad bean, 2531
Vicia. Vetch, 3848
Vitis, 894, 2242, 4455
Triticum. Wheat, 366, 387, 389–91, 1417, 3912
Colchicine derivatives
Allium. Onion, 2537
Colchicum
Chromosome number, 4286
Geography, 4286
Cold, effect of, 3677
Agropyron, 2777
Gossypium. Cotton, 4193–4
Oryza. Rice, 4065
Pyrus. Pear, 2162
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2057
Triticum. Wheat, 2777
Cold resistance, 1496, p. 394
Avena. Oats, 1543, 3961
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 912
Brassica. Cauliflower, 4545
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 291
Cereals, 1534, 1551
Citrus, 848
Citrus. Grapefruit, 3421
Corylus. Hazel, 4401
Crop plants, 1534, p. 156
Cydonia. Quince, 3406
Dactylis, 3034
Eucalyptus, 2298–300, 4513
Feijoa, 4387
Festuca, 3036
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3850
Fruit crops, 823
Glycine. Soya bean, 3582
Gossypium. Cotton, 4193, 4195
Grasses, 1534
Hordeum. Barley, 552, 2643, 2730, 2966, 2977, 2979
Juglans. Walnut, 2187
Leguminous forage crops, 1534
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2396
Malus. Apple, 806, 2155, 2157, 3383–4, 3396, 4343, 4360–2
Medicago, 625, 3036, 3086–7, 3105, 4080
Oryza. Rice, 4059
Phaseolus, 193, 1395
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 2644
Phleum, 4080
Picea. Spruce, 2317
Pinus. Pine, 2268, 3486
Pisum. Pea, 967, 3598
Pome fruits, 1534
Prunus. Apricot, 3408, 4367
Prunus. Cherry, 807, 837, 2167, 2641, 3415
Prunus. Nectarine, 1365, 3419
Prunus. Peach, 846, 1365, 3418–9, 4377
Prunus. Plum, 807, 2167, 4343, 4371
Pyrus. Pear, 2163, 3383
Rubus. Raspberry, 877
Secale. Rye, 967, 1684
Solanum. Potato, 1929–31, 2628, 3180–1, 4140, 4152
Thea. Tea, 773, 3333–4
Trifolium. Red clover, 2628, 3036, 3111–2, 4080, 4111
Triticum. Wheat, 267, 346, 1194, 1301, 1538, 1593, 1616, 2578, 2633, 2793, 2810–1, 3800, 3921–2
Vitis, 1534, 2245–6, 2614, 3454, 4480–1
Zea. Maize, 1700
Coleophora
Larix. Larch, 2318
Colicin, 23
Collection, plant, *see* introduction, plant
Colletotrichum
Biotypes, 722, 2412, 2645, 2674, 3569, 3575
Colletotrichum—continued.
Coffea. Coffee, 3340
Germination, 3576
Hibiscus, 2645
Linum. Flax, 722, 1987, 2583, 2598, 3236
Medicago, 3093
Mutation, induced, 3236
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 322
Osmosis, 3236
Phaseolus, 2411–2, 2674–5, 3495, 3569, 3573–6, 4529, 4600–1
Solanum. Potato, 1913
Sorghum, for sugar, 1347
Temperature, effect of, 3576
Trifolium. Red clover, 292, 1348, 1368, 3113, 3848
α rays, 3236
see also Glomerella and Physalospora
Colocasia
Chromosome number, 756, 3285
Taxonomy, 755
Varieties, 755
Colour, 66, 1095, 1479, 2443, 2513, 3572
Arachis. Groundnut, 3432
Beta, 645, 1909
Beta. Sugar beet, 2072, 3284, 4229
Brassica. Turnip, 1912
Capsicum, 233, 3355
Castanea. Chestnut, 2189
Coffea. Coffee, 2094
Cucurbita, 3524
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 2372
Dactylis, 3047
Digitalis, 4288
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3367, 4285
Gossypium. Cotton, 4176
Hordeum. Barley, 532, 1758, 1762, 3817, p. 590
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 278
Lupinus. Lupin, 1905
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 939, 947, 1421, 2385, 3547, 4577
Malus. Apple, 3385, 4310
Medicago, 624, 1890, 3076, 3144
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2083, 3310, 3822
Oryza. Rice, 3013–4, 3033, 4058
Phleum, 1407
Phaseolus, 3572, 4598
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 4603
Pisum. Pea, 4619–20
Pinus. Pine, 3486
Solanum. Egg plant, 3830
Sorghum, 2999
Tilletia, 2818–9
Trifolium. Red clover, 3110
Trifolium. White clover, 3115
Triticum. Wheat, 358, 392, 1187, 1251, 1607, 2763, 2786, 3819, 3918
Vicia. Broad bean, 1187
Vigna. Cowpea, 958
Vitis, 1420, 4453
Zea. Maize, 473, 501–3, 1723, 1725, 1739, 2648, 2918, 3998, 4004
Colupulone
Humulus. Hop, 4269
Colza, *see Brassica*
Commelina
Chromosome number, 793
Taxonomy, 793
Compatability, *see* sterility
Competition, 77, 1070, 2498, 3679, 3833
Hibiscus, 242
Hordeum. Barley, 243, 1230–1, 1234, 1245, 3832
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1249, 3834
Oryza. Rice, 216, 243–4, 1232–3, 1245–8, 3831–2, 3835–6
Sorghum, 3063

Competition—*continued.*
Triticum. Wheat, 215, 422
Complementary genes, *see* multiple genes
Complex loci, 2468, 3642, p. 594, p. 595
Zea. Maize, 503, 1723, 1725, 3648, 3998
Convallamarin, 2535
Convallarin, 2535
Convallatoxin, 2535
Cooking quality, *see* quality of product
Copper
Saccharomyces, 2561–3
Corchorus. Jute
Breeding, 1263, 1997
Chromosome aberrations, 1265
Colchicine, 3241
Cytology, 1997
Development, 253
Genetics, 1997
Mutation, induced, 1263
Polyploidy, 3241
Quality of product, 3242
X rays, 262, 1263, 1265
Corn, *see Hordeum, Triticum and Zea*
Cornus
Varieties, 3436
Corolla, *see* flower
Corylus. Hazel
Breeding, 2190, 4421
Cold resistance, 4401
Hybridization, interspecific, 4414–5
Quality of product, 4423
Varieties, 860, 4422–3
Variety trials, 3429
Corynebacterium
Medicago, 1369, 2643, 3081, 3106
Cotton, *see Gossypium*
Couch, *see Agropyron*
Coumarin, 3720, 3724
Allium. Onion, 1428
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 637, 1898
Cowpea, *see Vigna*
Crab grass, *see Digitaria*
Cranberry, *see Oxycoccus*
Crataegus
Hybridization, interspecific, 835
Taxonomy, 835
Crimson clover, *see Trifolium*
Cronartium
Pinus. Pine, 1359, 2248, 2286, 2315–6
Crop plants
Acclimatization, 2187, 2667, 3869
Botany, p. 396
Breeding, 162–5, 183, 195, 263, 307–8, 318, 323, 1189, 1209, 1212, 1214, 1276, 1367, 1382–4, 1397, 1486, 1533, 2570, 2656–7, 2678, 3760–2, 3764, 3769, 3854–5, 3875, 4297, p. 395, p. 591, p. 597
Biochemistry, 312, 2677
Chemicals, effect of, 1263
Chromosome number, 310, 1207, 1447
Centres of origin, 4295
Colchicine, 3862
Cold resistance, 1534, p. 156
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1506
Development, 2663
Endomitosis, 1503
Ethoxycaffein, 1210
Fertilization, sexual, 1528
Gibberellic acid, 2663
Genetics, 1527, 3855, 4295
γ rays, 1521
Haploidy, 1210
Harvesting, 308
Heat, drought, resistance, 323, 2678, 4297, p. 162
Heterosis, 309
History and evolution, 3861, p. 158, p. 395
Crop plants—*continued.*
Hybridization, 3308
Hybridization, distant, 2659
Introduction, plant, 315–6, 1533, 2664, 2666, 3866–8
Light, effect of, 1535, 2656
Mičurinism, 2187, 2659, 2661, 2667
Morphology, 2577
Mutation, induced, 490, 1210, 1263, 1521–3, 2566, 2660, 3751, 3753, 3770, 3856–8, 3871
Nebularin 1210
Neutrons, 490, 3857
Nitrous oxide, 1210
Pathology, 2670, p. 396, p. 598
Physiology, 264, p. 396
Pollen, 1526, 3865
Polyploidy, 213, 324, 1210, 1526, 1840, 3862, p. 591
Quality of product, 16, 1189, 1397, 1523
Radiation, 490, 1396–7, 1522, 2566, 2660, 3751, 3753, 3757–9, 3871
Radioactive isotopes, 3770
Reproduction, p. 597
Seed production, 2658
Seed storage, p. 161
Seed testing, 307
Selection, artificial, 3771
Serology, 3872
Sex, 1527
Statistics. Experimental designs, 16, 996, 1001
Sterility, fertility, 3863
Sterility, male, 1506
Taxonomy, 312, 1447
Temperature, effect of, 1535, 2656–7
Translocation, 101
Toxic soils, 1529, 4297
Ultraviolet rays, 3857–8
Varieties, 1524–5, 2577, p. 597, p. 761
Variety trials, 159–60, 194, 1186, 2582, 2630–1, 2658
Vegetative reproduction, 3863
Water, effect of, 1535
X rays, 1521
Yield, 318
Crossing, *see* hybridization
Crossing over, 36, 223, 1028, 1030, 1137, 2455, 3630, 3650, 3774
Secale. Rye, 38, 1678
Triticum. Wheat, 38
Vicia. Broad bean, 1029
Zea. Maize, 36, 1127, 1498, 3998
Crotalaria
Chromosome number, 1886
Hybridization, interspecific, 2757
Cryptomeria
Chromosome number, 3480
Geographical races, 3481
Mutation, induced, 3481
X rays, 3481
Cucumber, *see Cucumis*
Cucumis. Cucumber
Breeding, 193, 280, 2377, 2644, 2647, 3495, 3497, 3528, 3531
Cladosporium, 2377, 4566
Erwinia, 937
Erysiphe, 937
Fruit, 3530
G33, 4566
Genetics, 268
Glomerella, 1291, 3531
Growth period, 2376
Habit, 3497
Heterosis, 192, 3528
Hormones, 2375, 3529
Hybridization, 2373, 2641, 4302
Pseudoperonospora, 2647, 3531
Quality of product, 268
Sex, 2375–6, 3529

Cucumis. Cucumber—*continued.*
Sex chromosomes, 1263
Varieties, 4565
Variety trials, 2596
Viruses, 2378–9, 3853
Cucumis. Melon
Breeding, 286, 912, 930, 2645, 3497, 3853, 4333, 4558
Erysiphe, 3853
Flower, 2609
Growth period, 3501
Hybridization, 2366, 2441
Polyploidy, 213
Quality of product, 930
Size, 2366, 3501
Varieties, 2367, 2609
Variety trials, 285, 2609
Cucurbita
Breeding, 2366
Chromosome aberrations, 4561
Colour, 3524
Dominance, 3524
Fertilization, sexual, 3527
Fruit, 2371, 3524
Genetics, 268, 2371
Heat, drought, resistance, 2366
Heterosis, 2371, 4560
Heterozygosis, 932
History and evolution, 4563
Hybridization, 3525
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2368
Hybridization, interspecific, 932, 936, 2576, 3524, 3526–7, 4561–2
Inbreeding, 3527
Meiosis, 3526
Pollination, 934–5
Quality of product, 268
Quantitative characters, 2371
Segregation, 932
Sterility, fertility, 932
Temperature, effect of, 3527
Varieties, 933
Variety trials, 280, 931
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow
Colour, 2372
Fruit, 2372
Genetics, 2372
Cucurbits
Chromosome morphology, 1263
Chromosome number, 310
Glomerella, 3522
Heterosis, 2366
History and evolution, 928
Hybridization, interspecific, 928
Melittia, 929
Sex chromosomes, 1263
Cultivars, *see* varieties
Cupressus
Adaptation, 3483
Currant, *see Ribes and Vitis*
Cuttings
Malus. Apple, 4356
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2015
Thea. Tea, 770–1
Theobroma. Cacao, 775
Cyanogenetic glycoside
Sorghum, 3852
Trifolium. White clover, 3852
Cybernetics, p. 150
Cydonia. Quince
Breeding, 4364
Cold resistance, 3406
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4323
Cylindrocopturus
Pinus. Pine, 907
Cyllene
Robinia, 2251
Cymbopogon
Chromosome number, 4270
Taxonomy, 4270
Cynodon
Hybridization, interspecific, 597
Taxonomy, 4083
Variety trials, 286–7, 290
Cysteamine, 64
Cytidine sulphate
Vicia. Broad bean, 1155
Cytochrome oxidase
Triticum. Wheat, 1251
Cytology, 1120–2, 1469, 2457, 3694, p. 153, p. 391
Bromus, 4085
Cereals, 273
Corchorus. Jute, 1997
Hordeum. Barley, 1472
Lycopersicon. Tomato, p. 400
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2541
Triticum. Wheat, 2801
Zea. Maize, 1473
Cytomixis
Gossypium. Cotton, 3214
Cytoplasm, 78–9, 140, 3653
Aegilops, 1442
Grasses, 3043
Triticum. Wheat, 1442
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 52–3, 1050–6, 1481, 1509, 2459–60, 2488, 2539, 3626, 3651, 2659–60, 3681
Allium. Onion, 268
Crop plants, 1506
Oryza. Rice, 3013
Phaseolus, 1434
Saccharomyces, 126
Solanum. Potato, 3170
Sorghum, 1808
Zea. Maize, 1507–8, 1716, 1738, 2933
Zea. Popcorn, 2430

2,4-D
Citrus, 2178
Gossypium. Cotton, 4186
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2391
Solanum. Potato, 3153
Triticum. Wheat, 2800
Dactylis
Biotypes, 1862
Breeding, 148, 192, 286, 290, 1366, 1862, 2654, 3034,
Chromosome number, 2654, 3048
Cold resistance, 3034
Colour, 3047
Ecotypes, 1461, 3048
Epidermis, 3048
Genetics, 3047
Hairs, 3047
Hybridization, 4082
Introduction, plant, 2654
Morphology, 1862
Puccinia, 290
Quality of product, 1862
Varieties, 1861
Variety trials, 287, 4081
Dacus
Olea. Olive, 3145
Dandelion, *see Taraxacum*
Danthonia
Chromosome number, 1394, 2654, 3852
Taxonomy, 2654
Datura
Hybridization, interspecific, 1431
Mutation, induced, 2576
Quality of product, 2576

Daucus. Carrot
Breeding, 1366, 2330, 3498
History and evolution, 4532–3
Pollination, 2331
Quality of product, 2332
Varieties, 3502
Variety trials, 2595
Vernalization, 3503
Defoliation
Sesamum. Sesame, 177
Degeneration
Solanum. Potato, 660, 4143
Deletion, *see* translocation
Density of stand
Avena. Oats, 1665, 3959
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 2336
Pinus. Pine 2313
Secale. Rye, 465
Zea. Maize, 488, 519
Designs, experimental, *see* Statistics
Desmodium
Chromosome number, 1886
Sterility, fertility, 3852
Deterioration during storage, *see* quality of product
Deuterons, 48
Deuterophoma
Citrus, 4380
Development, 110, 2504, 3727, p. 153, p. 392
Aegilops, 406
Allium, 3509
Cannabis. Hemp, 1462
Corchorus. Jute, 253
Crop plants, 2663
Larix. Larch, 2323
Medicago, 1888
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3304
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 737, 3265
Solanum. Potato, 665
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3116
Triticum. Wheat, 406
Zea. Maize, 510, 4002
Development, abnormal
Cannabis. Hemp, 3238
Gossypium. Cotton, 1974
Hordeum. Barley, 1765, 4016
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4551
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1406, 4252
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2030
1,5-Diaminobiuret, 44
Diaporthe
Glycine. Soya bean, 1370, 3586–7
Diastase
Secale. Rye, 186
Diatraea
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2007, 2039, 2048
Dichanthium
Apomixis, 593
Chromosome number, 593, 607
History and evolution, 1856
Hybridization, interspecific, 1856
Mutation, induced, 593
Polyploidy, 593
X rays, 593
Didymella
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2397
1 : 2, 3 : 4-Diepoxybutane, p. 595
Di-(2,3-epoxypropyl)ether
Vicia. Broad bean, 1156
Differentiation, *see* development
Digitalis
Colchicine, 1433
Colour, 4288
Flower, 4287–8
Genetics, 4288
Digitalis—continued.
Hybridization, interspecific, 1433, 4287
Polyploidy, 1433
Digitaria
Breeding, 3852
Chromosome number, 1877
Hybridization, 3064
Meiosis, 1877
Sterility, fertility, 1877
Taxonomy, 3065
Digitonin
Allium. Garlic, 1427
Allium. Onion, 1427
Dihydroxydimethyl peroxide, 2455
Dill, *see Anethum*
Diluters, *see* modifiers
Dioscorea. Yam
Chromosome number, 754
History and evolution, 754
Polyploidy, 754
Diospyros. Kaki
Quality of product, 855
Diospyros. American persimmon
Varieties, 4417
Diplocarpon
Fragaria. Strawberry, 291
Diplodia
Zea. Maize, 520, 1342, 1716–7, 4012
Distichlis
Biotypes, 1880
Distribution, *see* geography
Ditylenchus
Avena. Oats, 3765, 3777
Solanum. Potato, 2585
Trifolium. Red clover, 3114, 4113–5
Dominance, 110, 1040
Capsicum, 779
Cucurbita, 3524
Glycine. Soya bean, 1336
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4551
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4567
Saccharomyces, 119, 121
Triticum. Wheat, 361, 1580
Dormancy
Hordeum. Barley, 540
Oryza. Rice, 579–80, 3012
Solanum. Potato, 666, 3147
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3852
Dorycoris
Glycine. Soya bean, 3591
Dothidella
Hevea. Rubber, 2651, 4291–2
Douglas fir, *see Pseudotsuga*
Drought resistance, *see* heat, drought, resistance
Dryocosmus
Castanea. Chestnut, 2188, 4315
Duplicate genes, *see* multiple genes
Dwarfing, *see* height

EARIAS
Gossypium. Cotton, 706
Earliness, *see* growth period
Echinochloa
Germination, 4045
Varieties, 4044
Ecology, 2510, p. 392
Cereals, 330
Erianthus, 2020
Glycine. Soya bean, 3584
Narenga, 2020
Saccharum. Sugar cane 2020
Sclerostachya, 2020
Triticum. Wheat, 327–8
Ecotypes, p. 759
Dactylis, 1461, 3048

Ecotypes—*continued.*
Forest trees, 901
Fraxinus. Ash, 3479
Pinus. Pine, 2307–8
Trifolium. White clover, 3115
Triticum. Wheat, p. 158
Egg plant, *see Solanum*
Ehrharta
Breeding, 3852
Elaeis. Oil palm
Breeding, 2653, 3010, 3367–9, 4282–3
Colour, 3367, 4285
Fruit, 3367, 4285
Genetics, 3367, 4285
Hybridization, 2133–4, 2639
Leaf, 3367
Pollen, 4284
Pollination, 4284
Electricity, effect of
Triticum. Wheat, 1272
Electrons, 45
Eleusine
Breeding, 1277, 4046
History and evolution, 4047
Taxonomy, 4047
Elm, *see Ulmus*
Elymus
Amphidiploidy, 4096
Chromosome aberrations, 1500, 3068
Chromosome number, 1881, 2643, 3813
Embryology, 4096
Hybridization, intergeneric, 613, 1325, 1500, 1586, 3068
Sterility, fertility, 1586, 4096
Sterility, male, 3068
Taxonomy, 1881, 3813
Embryo, 2546
Gossypium. Cotton, 1979
Hordeum. Barley, 190
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 940
Oryza. Rice, 3025–6
Prunus. Cherry, 4311
Prunus. Peach, 2174
Pyrus. Pear, 3770
Secale. Rye, 190, 381
Sesamum. Sesame, 3358
Stone fruits, 190
Triticum. Wheat, 199, 381
Zea. Maize, 1720
Embryology, p. 592
Agropyron, 1416
Brassica. Kale, 2347
Brassica. Turnip, 2347
Elymus, 4096
Gossypium. Cotton, 4183
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3319
Paspalum, 4089
Setaria, 4094
Triticum. Wheat, 1416
Empoasca
Gossypium. Cotton, 706, 1279, 1287, 1956, 1970
Medicago, 1369
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 784
Endive, *see Cichorium*
Endoconidiophora, 2479
Malus. Apple, 3404
Endomitosis, 3707–8
Allium, 3709
Attalea, 1140
Borassus, 1140
Crop plants, 1503
Oreodoxa, 1140
Solanum. Potato, 3171
Vicia. Broad bean, 2405
Endopolyploidy, *see* endomitosis
Endosperm, 100, 1443, 2547, 3693, 3774
Allium, 3709
Euchlaena, 1721
Lolium, 601
Sorghum, 2999
Triticum. Wheat, 2801
Zea. Maize, 1419, 1439, 1473, 1730, 1739, 3998, 4004–6
Endothal
Pisum. Pea, 96
Endothia
Castanea. Chestnut, 858, 2247, 2286, 4393, 4402–3, 4413
Enzymes, 53, 1448, 1482, 2478, 2504, 3668, 3728, p. 153–5, p. 595
Aspergillus, 3738
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1036
Phaseolus, 1036
Saccharomyces, 118, 122–3, 125, 131–2, 1180–1, 3742–3
Stone fruits, 2164
Zea. Maize, 1036
Zygosaccharomyces, 122–3
Epidermis
Dactylis, 3048
Epilachna
Solanum. Potato, 4140
Epistasis, 1018
Avena. Oats, 459
Coffea. Coffee, 1404
Gossypium. Cotton, 1974
Hordeum. Barley, 2974
Triticum. Wheat, 441
Zea. Maize, 1309, 1717
Eragrostis
Protein, 3041
Eremopogon
History and evolution, 1856
Hybridization, interspecific, 1856
Erianthus
Chromsome number, 593
Ecology, 2020
Eriobotrya. Loquat
Introduction, plant, 2201
Eriosoma
Malus. Apple, 2159, 4325
Erwinia
Ananas. Pineapple, 2653
Biotypes, 3872
Crop plants, 3872
Cucumis. Cucumber, 937
Mutation, 3463
Pyrus. Pear, 289, 291
Solanum. Potato, 4156
Vitis, 3463
Erysiphe
Avena. Oats, 2572, 3962
Beta. Sugar beet, 2081
Biotypes, 549, 552, 1531, 1792–6, 2982, 3889, 3924
Crop plants, 1531
Cucumis. Cucumber, 937
Cucumis. Melon, 3853
Hordeum. Barley, 335, 535, 549–50, 552, 1211, 1369, 1389, 1538, 1791–7, 2576, 2740, 2743, 2966, 2980–2, 2983, 3889, 4019, 4029
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 765, 2091
Phaseolus, 2410
Pisum. Pea, 3853
Secale. Rye, 324, 2775
Trifolium. Red clover, 291, 2645
Triticum. Wheat, 324, 1541, 2743, 2775, 3889, 3900, 3924, 3935
Esculin, 3724
Essential oils
Humulus. Hop, 4268
8-Ethoxycaffeine
Crop plants 1210

8-Ethoxycaffeine—*continued.*
Hordeum. Barley, p. 590
Vicia. Broad bean, 1154, 1156, 1444
Ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid, 1139, 3630
Allium. Onion, 3631
Ethylene oxide
Hordeum. Barley, p. 590
Ethylurethane, 1107
Eucalyptus
Acclimatization, 2299
Cold resistance, 2289–300, 4513
Heat, drought, resistance, 2298, 2300
Hybridization, interspecific, 2297, 4513
Introduction, plant, 2298
Multiple genes, 2297
Quality of product, 2297
Toxic soils, 2300
Euchlaena
Endosperm, 1721
Mutation, 1721
Euchromatin, *see* chromosome biochemistry
Euclasta
History and evolution, 1856
Hybridization, interspecific, 1856
Evolution, general theory, 77, 1059, 1072–3, 1076, 1116–8, 1496, 2500–1, 3620, 3689–93, p. 152, p. 589, p. 758
Stone fruits, 3382
see also history and evolution
Exobasidium
Thea. Tea, 4264

F SUBSTANCE, 1237
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat
Breeding, 273
Chromosome morphology, 3950
Hybridization, 1647, 2621
Hybridization, graft, 1647
Pollination, 1648, 2844
Polyploidy, 1647
Sterility, fertility, 2845
Temperature, effect of, 1648
Translocation 3950
Fagus. Beech
History and evolution, 904
Taxonomy, 905
Far-red rays, 3723
Fasciation
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3321
Pisum. Pea, 4618
Feijoa
Cold resistance, 4387
Female sterility, *see* sterility, female
Fertility, *see* sterility
Fertilization, sexual, 1122, 1168, 3732
Crop plants, 1528
Cucurbita, 3527
Gossypium. Cotton, 1964
Linum. Flax, 1988
Lupinus. Lupin, 3126
Medicago, 3104
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3733
Oryza. Rice, 3023
Pisum. Pea, 2541
Secale. Rye, 465, 2874, 3733
Triticum. Wheat, 410, 1605, 3733
Vitis, 895
Zea. Maize, 2541, 2912, 3733
Fertilizers, *see* nutrients
Fescue, *see Festuca*
Festuca
Amphidiploidy, 602
Aneuploidy, 1210
Breeding, 1346, 1872–3, 3034, 3055, p. 156
Chromosome number, 603, 3725, 4079
Festuca—continued.
Cold resistance, 3036
Heat, drought, resistance, 1873
γ rays, 1869
History and evolution, 1871
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1210, 1869
Hybridization, interspecific, 603
Introduction, plant, 3036
Meiosis, 603
Quality of product, 3055
Root, 1873
Sterility, male, 602
Taxonomy, 603
Toxic soils, 1529, 3765
Varieties, 3054
Ficus. Fig, 2181
Breeding, 3421
Growth period, 3381
Hybridization, 291, 851
Field bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*
Fig, *see Ficus*
Filbert, *see Corylus*
Fir, *see Abies*
Flavones
Cereals, 1257, 2739
Flax, *see Linum*
Flower, 2443, 2545, 3572, p. 155
Alysicarpus, 4124
Brassica. Cabbage, 4301
Citrullus. Water melon, 2610
Cucumis. Melon, 2609
Digitalis, 4287–8
Hordeum. Barley, 552, 1755–7, 1780–1, 2970–1
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 685, 4301
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 278
Lupinus. Lupin, 1905, 3126
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3770
Mangifera. Mango, 2183
Medicago, 624, 1890, 3076, 3079
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1438, 3321
Oryza. Rice, 3028
Panicum, 2710
Phalaris, 4090
Solanum. Potato, 4149, 4301
Trifolium. Red clover, 3110
Triticum. Wheat, 199, 405, 1414
Vicia. Broad bean, 952
Vitis, 2244, 3462
Zea. Maize, 2937–8
Flower shedding
Cocos. Coconut, 871
Fluorescence
Avena. Oats, 455
Fluorides
Pinus. Pine, 2314
Fodder beet, *see Beta*
Forage beet, *see Beta*
Forestry, p. 399
Forest trees
Breeding, 900–1, 1188, 2252–69, 2276, 2285–6, 4488, 4491–2, 4496–9, p. 167, p. 400, p. 600
Chromosome aberrations, 2271, 2275
Ecotypes, 901
Fungi, 2286
Genetics, 2270–1, p. 600
Geographical races, 2273–4, 2282, 3467
Hexachlorocyclohexane, 2275
History and evolution, 2283
Hybridization, 2274
Pathology, 2284–5
Polyploidy, 2271
Quality of product, 2276
Seed, 2272
Seed production, 2277–83, 3468
Selection, artificial, 2272

Forest trees—*continued.*
Selection, natural, 2283
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2281, 3465
Formaldehyde, 2455
Foxglove, *see Digitalis*
Fragaria. Strawberry
Apomixis, 2224
Biochemistry, 4340
Botrytis, 2140
Breeding, 146, 273, 286, 291–2, 819, 880, 2220, 2222–3 2643, 2645, 2650, 3443–4, 4441, 4443
Cold resistance, 3850
Diplocarpon, 291
Fruit, 4340
Growth regulators, 2224
Heat, effect of, 881
History and evolution, 3447
Hybridization, 807, 882, 3445
Hybridization, interspecific, 884, 3850, 4444
June yellows, 145–6, 3770, 4441
Mičurinism, 4445
Mycosphaerella, 291
Photoperiodism, 880
Phytophthora, 146, 2650, 3770, 4441
Polyploidy, 4444
Quality of product, 273, 807, 954, 2225, 4443
Sphaerotheca, 3448
Sterility, male, 884
Tarsonemus, 2650
Temperature, effect of, 880
Varieties, 883, 3446–7, 4442
Variety trials, 285, 2140, 2221, 3442
Fraxinus. Ash
Chromosome number, 4503
Ecotypes, 3479
Hybridization, interspecific, 3478
Varieties, 4502
French bean, *see Phaseolus*
Frost, *see* cold resistance
Fructose
Triticum. Wheat, 429
Fruit
Arachis. Groundnut, 4321
Capsicum, 204–5, 233, 3355
Citrus. Orange, 4382
Coffea. Coffee, 4267
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3530
Cucurbita, 2371, 3524
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 2372
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3367, 4285
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4340
Glycine. Soya bean, 3582
Gossypium. Cotton, 1956, 4176
Juglans. Walnut, 163, 2186
Linum. Flax, 721
Lupinus. Lupin, 1901, 1903–4
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 276, 939, 2668, 3540, 3547, 4300, 4583
Malus. Apple, 4310
Poncirus, 4382
Prunus. Cherry, 4340
Prunus. Peach, 843–4
Prunus. Plum, 4340
Sesamum. Sesame, 178
Vigna. Cowpea, 268
Vitis, 896, 1361, 3453
Fruit crops, 805, p. 398
3-Acetyl-6-methyl-2H-pyran-2,4(3H)-dione, 2145
Atomic explosion, 820
Biochemistry, 824
Boron, 4339
Breeding, 161, 820, 1277, 1520, 2141–2, 2615, 3376, 3784
Cold resistance, 823
Hybridization, interspecific, 2143
Inheritance of acquired characters, 824
Fruit crops—*continued.*
Mičurinism, 316, 3380
Mutation, induced, 4293
Pathology, p. 166
Podosphaera, 1531
Pollen, 2144, 3801, 4339
Quality of product, 2145, 4341–2
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1001
Taxonomy, 4319
Varieties, 2202–3, 2611, 3381, 4336, p. 166, p. 399
Variety trials, 2140
Viruses, 824–5
Fungi, p. 158
Crop plants, 324, 2679
Fungicides
Hordeum. Barley, 2991
Tilletia, 3930
Furacin, 2527
Fusarium
Beta. Sugar beet, 2080
Brassica. Cabbage, 921, 1369, 2350
Brassica. Cauliflower, 2353
Biotypes, 2635, 3776
Capsicum, 4271
Citrullus. Water melon, 2645, 2648
Crop plants, 3874
Germination, 3776
Gossypium. Cotton, 288, 291, 687, 1970, 1984, 3225
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4175
Linum. Flax, 1987
Linum. Linseed, 2130, 2635, 3362
Luffa, 725
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 268, 1395, 2647, 3550–1, 4586
Medicago, 1334
Musa, for fibre, 3249–50
Nelumbium, 3286
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 763
Pisum. Pea, 89, 156, 3601–3, 3776
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2029
Solanum. Potato, 676
Taxonomy, 3874
Triticum. Wheat, 1541
Zea. Maize, 523

G33
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4566
Galactinol
Beta. Sugar beet, 2082
Gamma rays, *see* γ rays
Ganoderma
Populus. Poplar, 4506–7
Garlic, *see Allium*
Gene, nature and physiology, 40–2, 1039–41, 1052, 1124, 1126, 1138, 2457–8, 2462–4, 2471, 3632–4, 3640, 3645–6, 3654, 3735, p. 154, p. 591, p. 594, p. 596
Zea. Maize, 1739, 2467, 2648, 4004
Genes, *see* genetics
Genes, multiple, *see* multiple genes
Genetics, 18–20, 22–6, 979, 1002–10, 1012–14, 1071, 1092, 1162, 1448, 1453, 1483, 1511, 1516, 2437–40, 2442–3, 3572, 3617–23, 3840, 3852, p. 151, p. 594, p. 759
Aegilops, 1442
Apium. Celery, 3521
Asparagus, 3512, 4541
Avena. Oats, 1491–2, 2864
Beta. Sugar beet, 4229
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 4524
Brassica. Cabbage, 921
Brassica. Cauliflower, 4545
Brassica. Kale, 3516
Cannabis. Hemp, 1527
Capsicum, 233–4, 2679, 3355
Castanea. Chestnut, 4315
Cicer. Chickpea, 2425
Citrullus. Water melon, 2369, 3827

Genetics—*continued.*
Coffea. Coffee, 1405, 2093, 2096, 2100–1
Corchorus. Jute, 1997
Crop plants, 1527, 3855, 4295
Cucumis. Cucumber, 268
Cucurbita, 268, 2371
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 2372
Dactylis, 3047
Digitalis, 4288
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3367, 4285
Forest trees, 2270–1, p. 600
Glycine. Soya bean, 963, 1368, 2648, 3852
Gossypium. Cotton, 291, 709, 712–4, 1440, 1464, 1956, 1965, 1970, 1983, 2635, 3210, 3220
Helianthus. Sunflower, 791, 4280
Hibiscus, 1998
Hordeum. Barley, 530, 551–2, 1466, 1751, 1753, 1755–9, 1770–2, 1777–82, 1793, 1796, 2959, 2973, 2988, 2990, 4019, 4025
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3201
Juglans. Walnut, 4419
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2364
Larix. Larch, 2318
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 278
Lupinus. Lupin, 1901, 1905, 3123–4
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 816, 939, 947, 1421, 3141 3545, 3547, 3552, 3853, 4300
Malus. Apple, 3383
Medicago, 624, 3076, 3080, 3094, 4100
Miscanthus, 2024
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 203, 231, 292, 1011, 1221, 2085, 2441, 3300–1, 3822, 4250
Oryza. Rice, 21, 1246, 3808, 4058, 4075
Panicum, 2715
Phaseolus, 2413, 3572, 4526, 4598
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3577, 4603
Pisum. Pea, 3592, 3596, 4618
Pome fruits, 3383
Populus. Poplar, 2290
Prunus. Cherry, 274
Prunus. Peach, 839
Prunus. Plum, 2167
Pyrus. Pear, 3383
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1527, 4277
Saccharomyces, 117, 131–2, 1176, 1179, 1181, 3741
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2024
Secale. Rye, 1680, 3971
Solanum. Egg plant, 1228, 1263, 3557, 3559, 3823, 3830
Solanum. Potato, 657, 677, 1489, 3765, 3772, 4169
Sorghum, 1814, 4091
Sorghum, for sugar, 2060
Spinacia. Spinach, 1527
Thea. Tea, 2092
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 4118
Trifolium. Red clover, 3110, 3113, 3852, 4110
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3852
Trifolium. White clover, 1394, 3115
Triticum. Wheat, 304, 358, 429–31, 435, 439, 1408, 1442, 1577, 1607, 1628–9, 1638–9, 1641–2, 2759, 2763, 2788, 2824–5, 3898, 3918, 3934
Ustilago, 1667, 2857–8
Vigna. Cowpea, 268, 958
Vitis, 1420, 4452–3
Zea. Maize, 471–3, 513, 524, 1368, 1419, 1717, 1730, 1738–9, 2648, 2933, 2936, 2939, 2948, 3980, 4001–2, 4004–5, 4011, 4013
Genome analysis, 2451
Aegilops, 371, 446, 2768, 2843
Agropyron, 382
Agrostis, 1864–5
Cereals, 1257, 2739
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 2402
Medicago, 621
Oryza. Rice, 3810
Genome analysis—*continued.*
Pennisetum, 4042
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 736, 4211
Sclerostachya, 4211
Sorghum, 4211
Triticum. Wheat, 198, 371, 382, 402, 446, 1215, 1408, 2766, 2768
Geographical races
Betula. Birch, 2294
Cryptomeria, 3481
Forest trees, 2273–4, 2282, 3467
Hordeum. Barley, 2966
Larix. Larch, 2321–3
Medicago, 4101
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4255
Oryzopsis, 4095
Pinus. Pine, 2309, 3484–6
Picea. Spruce, 3489, 4497, 4518–9
Populus. Poplar, 3473
Prunus. Plum, 3411
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 2325, 3494
Quercus. Oak, 3470
Solanum. Potato, 3166
Tectona, 2295
Geography
Colchicum, 4286
Hordeum. Barley, 1752–9, 2968
Prunus. Apricot, 4366
Germination
Allium. Onion, 4526
Beta. Sugar beet, 4239
Carya. Pecan, 4418
Cereals, 2737
Colletotrichum, 3576
Echinochloa, 4045
Fusarium, 3776
Hibiscus, 4208
Juglans. Walnut, 4418
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2625
Oryza. Rice, 1820
Prunus. Cherry, 4311
Rubus, 1068
Triticum. Wheat, 1644
Zea. Maize, 2927
Gibberella
Biotypes, 2984
Crop plants, 2663
Hordeum. Barley, 2984
Triticum. Wheat, 428–30, 1619–20, 2814
Zea. Maize, 520, 1342, 1716
Glomerella, 67
Biotypes, 3269, 3522
Citrullus. Water melon, 2370
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1291, 3531
Cucurbits, 3522
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3269
Glucose
Lupinus. Lupin, 4122
Triticum. Wheat, 430
Glutamic dehydrogenase, 1015
Glutamine
Medicago, 3852
Glycine. Soya bean, 2415
Adaptation, 962
Breeding, 960–1, 1285, 1369, 2416–7, 2639–40, 2648, 3581, 4604
Cercospora, 1368
Cold resistance, 3582
Diaporthe, 1370, 3586–7
Dominance, 1336
Dorycoris, 3591
Ecology, 3584
Fruit, 3582
Genetics, 963, 1368, 2648, 3852
Graphloitha, 2588–90

Glycine. Soya Bean—*continued*.
Growth period, 963, 3582, 3585
Heterodera, 4611
Hybridization, 2624
Hybridization, interspecific, 2415
Morphology, 1197
Mutation, induced, 2576, 2648, 3582, 4606
Mutation, spontaneous, 4607
Neutrons, 960
Nezara, 3591
Pathology, 2648
Physiology, 3584
Piezodorus, 3591
Pollination, 2624, 4604
Pseudomonas, 2648
Quality of product, 2417, 4610
Rhizobium, 4607, 4609
Riptortus, 3591
Seed, 3582
Symbiosis, 3852, 4607, 4609
Temperature, effect of, 3585
Varieties, 3583, 4608
Variety trials, 285–7, 290, 959, 1282–3, 1285, 1368, 3580, 4605, 4608
Xanthomonas, 2648
X rays, 2576, 3582
Yield, 963
Glycol urethane, 3712
Goat grass, *see Aegilops*
Gooseberry, *see Ribes*
Gossypium. Cotton, p. 397, p. 763
Acclimatization, 3221
Amphidiploidy, 3211, 4188
Aneuploidy, 3214
Aphis, 706
Asynapsis, 1440
Bemisia, 706
Biochemistry, 3225
Breeding, 195, 284, 289, 291, 294, 298–301, 623, 687–9, 691–3, 698–9, 703–4, 715, 717, 1277, 1279, 1284, 1367, 1373, 1948, 1950–3, 1955–62, 1969–71, 1980, 1984–5, 2635, 2646, 2649, 2679, 3204–6, 3845, 3870, 4177–81, 4193–5, p. 763
Chromosome morphology, 1263
Chromosome number, 4185
Cold, effect of, 4193–4
Cold resistance, 4193, 4195
Colour, 4176
Cytomixis, 3214
2,4-D, 4186
Development, abnormal, 1974
Earias, 706
Embryo, 1979
Embryology, 4183
Empoasca, 706, 1279, 1287, 1956, 1970
Epistasis, 1974
Fertilization, sexual, 1964
Fruit, 1956, 4176
Fungi, 2679
Fusarium, 288, 291, 687, 1970, 1984, 3225
Genetics, 291, 709, 712–4, 1440, 1464, 1956, 1965, 1970, 1983, 2635, 3210, 3220
Gossypol, 3219
Growth period, 300, 687, 702–4, 715, 3216, 4194
Habit, 4176
Hairs, 706, 1956, 4181
Heliothis, 717
Hercothrips, 706
Heterodera, 4197
History and evolution, 699, 3211, 3213, p. 160
Hybridization, 692, 700, 711, 1263, 1950, 1955–6, 1960
Hybridization, graft, 1412, 4185
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1975, 4184
Hybridization, interspecific, 1287, 1963, 1970, 1974, 1982, 2635, 3205, 3212–3, 3221, 3226, 4182–3

Gossypium. Cotton—*continued*.
Inheritance of acquired characters, 688
Insecticides, 717, 1978
Introduction, plant, 267
Leaf, 706
Linkage, 1266, 4176
Meiosis, 4188
Meloidogyne, 291, 3226
Mičurinism, 687, 700, 1964, 1979
Multiple genes, 710, 4176
Mutation, induced, 1263
Mutation, spontaneous, 4176
Neutrons, 294
Number of parts, 1956, 4176
Pathology, 713, 3870
Oxycarenus, 717
Pellicularia, 716, 1960
Phenols, 1966
Photoperiodism, 1965, 3788
Platyedra, 706
Podagrica, 706
Pollination, 700, 705, 1955, 3217–8
Polyhaploidy, 2646, 3215
Pseudoalleles, 4176
Quality of product, 704, 707–11, 1948, 1963, 1980–2, 3209, 3220, 4180, 4184, 4189–91
Quantitative characters, 710
Radioactive isotopes, 2541
Seed, 1956
Segregation, 3211, 4188
Selection, artificial, 712, 1067, 1976
Shedding, 3216
Statistics. Experimental designs, 999
Statistics. Genetics, 2635
Sterility, fertility, 4183
Sterility, self, 1978
Taxonomy, 4192
Temperature, effect of, 702, 1964, 3788
Tetranychus, 706
Thielaviopsis, 3224
Translocation, 3213
Varieties, 701, 1977, 4180, 4187
Variety trials, 690, 694–7, 1283, 1954, 1968, 1972–3, 1981, 3207–9
Verticillium, 291, 298, 687, 703, 715, 1949–50, 1966, 1985, 2649
Viruses, 1956
Xanthomonas, 291, 692, 714–5, 1279, 1287, 1949–50, 1952, 1956, 1970, 1983, 2649, 3222–3, 3845, 4196
X rays, 294, 1263, 2649
Yield, 712, 1955
Gossypol
Gossypium. Cotton, 3219
Gourd, *see Cucurbita*
Graft hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Grafting, 1054
Citrus, 238, 3420, 4320
Citrus. Lemon, 4331
Coffea. Coffee, 2639
Helianthus. Sunflower, 181
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1291, 3551, 4149
Malus. Apple, 2159, 3383, 3398, 4312–3, 4324
Pome fruits, 3383, 4314
Prunus. Cherry, 2167, 4323, 4372
Prunus. Plum, 2167, 4327
Pyrus. Pear, 3383
Secale. Rye, 2866
Solanum. Potato, 3177, 4149
Triticum. Wheat, 2866
Vitis, 897, 2650, 4476
Grapholitha
Glycine. Soya bean, 3588–90
Grain, *see* caryopsis
Gram, *see Cicer*
Grama, *see Bouteloua*

Grape, *see Vitis*
Grapefruit, *see Citrus*
Grasses, 1871, p. 397
Breeding, 158, 268, 591–3, 595, 1843, 1847, 1849, 2645–6, 2683, 3036, 3042, 4077, p. 156
Chromosome morphology, 3040
Chromosome number, 1225, 1255, 1851–3, 1856, 3829, p. 397
Cold resistance, 1534
Cytoplasm, 3043
Fungi, 2646, 3037
γ rays, 1521
Heat, drought, resistance, 3042–3
History and evolution, 3039
Hybridization, 1521
Inbreeding, 4078
Introduction, plant, 1857, 2665
Mutation, induced, 1521
Peronospora, 1531
Polyembryony, 1854
Protein, 3041
Root, p. 592
Statistics. Experimental designs, 998
Sterility, fertility, 1521
Taxonomy, 1855–6, p. 397
Tilletia, 1858, 3044, 3045
Variety trials, 285, 589–90, 594, 1850, 3037, 4076
γ rays, 31, 46–7, 86, 1477, 1479, 3680
Allium. Onion, 99
Crop plants, 1521
Festuca, 1869
Grasses, 1521
Hordeum. Barley, 542, 3754
Juglans. Walnut, 4395
Lespedeza, 3848
Lolium, 1869
Malus. Apple, 826
Solanum. Potato, 1210
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 3848
Triticum. Wheat, 398, 2783–4, 3818
Vicia. Broad bean, 3716
Vicia. Vetch, 3848
Vitis, 826
Zea. Maize, 1439, 3752, 3759
Groundnut, *see Arachis*
Growth, *see* development
Growth period, 1394
Acer. Maple, 2260
Aegilops, 447
Andropogon, 610
Avena. Oats, 2853–4, 3958
Beta. Mangel, 2074
Beta. Sugar beet, 2074
Brassica. Cabbage, 2329
Brassica. Cauliflower, 2329, 4524, 4545
Capsicum, 2117
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2376
Cucumis. Melon, 3501
Ficus. Fig, 3381
Glycine. Soya bean, 963, 3582, 3585
Gossypium. Cotton, 300, 687, 702–4, 715, 3216, 4194
Helianthus. Sunflower, 167, 170
Hordeum. Barley, 530, 1770–5, 2695, 2736, 2966, 2969
Juglans. Walnut, 4411
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2329
Leucaena, 3852
Linum. Linseed, 3360
Lupinus. Lupin, 3125, 4123
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 276, 315, 2392, 2394, 2396, 3542, 4300, 4529, 4577
Malus. Apple, 2151
Miscanthus, 3059
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1011
Oryza. Rice, 576–7, 3008, 3019–20, 4064–7
Picea. Spruce, 3490, 4519–20
Growth period—*continued*.
Pinus. Pine, 2311, 3486
Prunus. Cherry, 4311
Prunus. Peach, 268
Prunus. Plum, 807
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3492
Pyrus. Pear, 2161
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3357
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2006, 3257
Setaria, 4040
Solanum. Potato, 1925
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 632, 3852, 4117
Trifolium. White clover, 4116
Triticum. Wheat, 399, 407, 1596–602, 1645, 2613, 2695, 2724, 2736, 2797–8, 2811, 3146, 3913–4, p. 163
Vegetable crops, 2329
Vigna. Cowpea, 3851
Zea. Maize, 315, 495–6, 511, 2619, 2928–31, 2944
Growth regulators
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2224
Guanine
Vicia. Broad bean, 3714
Guava, *see Psidium*
Gynecium, *see* flower
Gymnosperms
Translocation, 101

HABIT
Arachis. Groundnut, 862
Capsicum, 778
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3497
Gossypium. Cotton, 4176
Lespedeza, 636
Medicago, 3086
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1011, 1036
Phaseolus, 1036, 3569
Populus. Poplar, 2260
Triticum. Wheat, 393–4, 1576
Zea. Maize, 1036, 3997
Hairs
Agropyron, 3901
Dactylis, 3047
Gossypium. Cotton, 706, 1956, 4181
Hibiscus, 3245
Hordeum. Barley, 1753
Lupinus. Lupin, 1903
Hansenula
Taxonomy, 2553
Haploidy, 106
Brassica. Kale, 2351
Crop plants, 1210
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3821
Saccharomyces, 120–1, 133, 3744
Harmolita
Hordeum. Barley, 2643
Harvesting
Crop plants, 308
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2395
Medicago, 3089
Triticum. Wheat, 2806
Hawthorn, *see Crataegus*
Hazel, *see Corylus*
Heat, drought, resistance, p. 394, p. 759
Acer. Maple, 903
Agropyron, 615, 4099
Avena. Oats, 2742
Castanea. Chestnut, 858
Cereals, 338
Crop plants, 323, 2678, 4297, p. 162
Cucurbita, 2366
Eucalyptus, 2298, 2300
Festuca, 1873
Grasses, 3042–3
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4281

Heat, drought, resistance—*continued.*
Hordeum. Barley, 2742
Malus. Apple, 2156
Medicago, 625, 1891, 3081
Oryza. Rice, 1824
Picea. Spruce, 4521
Rumex, p. 162
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2030, 3257, 3259, 3268
Solanum. Potato, 1924, 4153–5
Sorghum, 1812
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 632
Triticum. Wheat, 424–5, 1329, 2742, 2812–3, 3888
Ulmus. Elm, 2260, 3477
Vitis, 4476
Zea. Maize, 3888, 4010
Heat, effect of, 1475
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3853
Fragaria. Strawberry, 881
Oryza. Rice, 4068
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2056
Heavy metal salts
Vicia. Broad bean, 98
Height
Hordeum. Barley, 2960–1
Sorghum, 2995
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, p. 168
Density of stand, 2336
Hybridization, interspecific, 2335
Quality of product, 3506
Soil nutrients, 2336
Helianthus. Sunflower
Breeding, 164, 166–70, 790, 2131, 4281
Genetics, 791, 4280
Grafting, 181
Growth period, 167, 170
Heat, drought, resistance, 4281
Homeosoma, 4281
Hybridization, 2641
Hybridization, graft, 166, 3684, 4279
Hybridization, interspecific, 166–7, 181, 3364, 4278
Meiosis, 3364
Mičurinism, 171
Orobanche, 169, 4281
Pollination, 171
Puccinia, 166, 181, 791, 2131, 2641, 3365
Quality of product, 168, 790
Sterility, fertility, 4280
Taxonomy, 3364
Variety trials, 789
Heliothis
Gossypium. Cotton, 717
Zea. Maize, 1357, 1717, 1742, 2648, 2950, 2952, 4015
Zea. Sweet corn, 287, 971
Helium, 1149
Helminthosporium
Avena. Oats, 459, 1344, 1492, 1673, 2849, 2862–4, 3752, 3965
Hordeum. Barley, 2966
Rubber plants, 2639
Zea. Maize, 268, 270, 490, 522, 1368, 1717, 1740–1, 2645, 2648, 2757, 3752, 3975, 4013
Zea. Sweet corn, 2645
see also Cochliobolus and Pyrenophora
Hemileia
Coffea. Coffee, 3870
Hemp, *see Cannabis*
Herbicides
Avena. Oats, 3966
Hordeum. Barley, 2795
Triticum. Wheat, 2795
Hercothrips
Gossypium. Cotton, 706
Heredity, *see* genetics
Hermaphroditism
Cannabis. Hemp, 4205
Hermaphroditism—*continued.*
Cocos. Coconut, 868
Populus. Poplar, 2249
Heterocaryosis, 89–90, 156, 343, 675, 1008, 1010, 1053, 1133, 2488, 2513, 3549, 3669, 3705–6, 3728
Heterochromatin, *see* chromosome biochemistry
Heterodera
Beta. Sugar beet, 2082
Biotypes, 3765, 3777, 4164, 4166
Glycine. Soya bean, 4611
Gossypium. Cotton, 4197
Phaseolus, 2410
Secale. Rye, 462
Solanum. Potato, 148, 1202, 1937, 2572, 3135, 3192–3, 3765, 3767, 3777, 4163–6
Heteropogon
Chromosome number, 609
Polyploidy, 609
Heterosis, 245, 1036, 2576
Beta. Sugar beet, 309, 2071–2, 3274, 4230–1
Brassica. Cabbage, 268, 3514
Cannabis. Hemp, 723, 1719
Capsicum, 1719, 2117
Crop plants, 309
Cucumis. Cucumber, 192, 3528
Cucurbita, 2371, 4560
Cucurbits, 2366
Hordeum. Barley, 1230
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 207
Larix. Larch, 2319–20
Lespedeza, 1352
Linum. Linseed, 2125
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 309, 816, 1510, 1719, 2382, 2387, 2576, 3140, 3770, 4578
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1460
Oryza. Rice, 4062
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3577
Pinus. Pine, 2268, 2316
Pisum. Pea, 3859
Populus. Poplar, 2268, 3473
Saccharomyces, 124
Secale. Rye, 1540
Solanum. Egg plant, 1719
Solanum. Potato, 4139
Sorghum, 309, 1372
Spinacia. Spinach, 2357–8
Triticum. Wheat, 361
Zea. Maize, 268, 500–1, 1719–20, 1745, 2916, 2926, 2932, 2946, 3785, 4003
Heterostyly, 3735–6
Heterothallism, 433, 865, 1013, 1167, 1620, 2539, 2680, 4014
Heterozygosis, 1017, 1035, 1090, 1170, 2475
Cucurbita, 932
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4577
Phaseolus, 932
Prunus. Cherry, 2170
Hevea. Rubber, 797
Breeding, 1303, 1376, 2138, 3371–2, 4289–90, 4292
Colchicine, 2639
Dothidella, 2651, 4291–2
Helminthosporium, 2639
Oidium, 2639
Polyploidy, 2639
Varieties, 3373
Hexachlorocyclohexane
Forest trees, 2275
Hibiscus
Amphidiploidy, 242, 4207–8
Breeding, 3203
Colletotrichum, 2645
Competition, 242
Genetics, 1998
Germination, 4208
Hairs, 3245

Hibiscus—continued.
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4184
Leaf, 1998
Pollen, 4207
Quality of product, 4184
Temperature, effect of, 4208
Varieties, 3245
Variety trials, 294, 2645, 3243–4
Hibiscus, as vegetable
Breeding, 291
Genome analysis, 2402
Hybridization, interspecific, 2402
Hicoria, *see Carya*
Histology, *see* anatomy
History and evolution, 2490, 2502–3, 3725, 3736, 3885, p. 390, p. 591
Aegilops, 370, 420
Agrostis, 1863–5
Aleurites. Tung, p. 161
Avena. Oats, 454, 1548
Bothriochloa, 1856
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 2356
Capillipedium, 1856
Cereals, 1548, p. 158
Cinnamomum. Camphor, 3374
Citrus, p. 161
Coffea. Coffee, 3337
Crop plants, 3861, p. 158, p. 395
Cucurbita, 4563
Cucurbits, 928
Daucus. Carrot, 4532–3
Dichanthium, 1856
Dioscorea. Yam, 754
Eleusine, 4047
Eremopogon, 1856
Euclasta, 1856
Fagus. Beech, 904
Festuca, 1871
Forest trees, 2283
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3447
Gossypium. Cotton, 699, 3211, 3213, p. 160
Grasses, 3039
Hordeum. Barley, 535, 1218, 1244, 1548, 1760–1, 1768, 2968, p. 159
Humulus. Hop, 3349
Linum. Flax, p. 159
Lolium, 1871
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3547, p. 160
Metasequoia, 2301
Oryza. Rice, 3027
Palms, 4427
Phalaris, 604
Phaseolus, 955–6
Pinaceae, 906
Platanus, 4511
Pome fruits, 3382
Prunus. Cherry, 3414
Quercus. Oak, 902
Secale. Rye, 1548, 2869
Sequoia, 2301
Solanum. Potato, 661–2, 1923, 3167, p. 159
Sorghum, 1856
Stone fruits, 3382
Thea. Tea, p. 161
Theobroma. Cacao, 3342
Trifolium. Clover, p. 160
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3852
Tripsacum, 1722
Triticum. Wheat, 370, 389, 397, 420, 1548, 1581, 1594, 3911, p. 158
Vitis, 2239, 3460, p. 161
Zea. Maize, 505–7, 1689, 1722, 1726–9, 2429, 3885, 3999, 4008, p. 164
Zea. Sweet corn, 2429
see also evolution, general theory
Homeosoma
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4281
Homozygosis
Secale. Rye, 1088
Solanum. Potato, 3155, 4135
Sorghum, 1809
Hop, *see Humulus*
Hordeum. Barley, 292, 2687
Aminoacids, 1762, 1778
Atomic explosion, 532
Biochemistry, 1781
Biotypes, 536, 1775
Breeding, 164, 290, 306, 332–3, 336, 528–9, 535, 548–9, 1191, 1200–1, 1296 1300, 1368, 1536, 1538, 1543, 1749–50, 1798, 1837, 2573–4, 2643, 2650, 2654, 2695–6, 2727, 2955–8, 2976–7, 2985–6, 3879, 4018–9, 4021–2, 4035, p. 590
Caryopsis, 1759, 1783–4, 2973–4
Cell division, 537, 2518, 2576
Centromere, 537
Chemicals, effect of, p. 590
Chlorophyll, 1762
Chromosome aberrations, 533, 538, 1150, 2529, 2795, p. 590
Chromosome biochemistry, 2576
Chromosome breakage, 1160
Chromosome morphology, 536, 2967–8
Chromosome number, 2963
Climate, 1778–9
Cochliobolus, 1369, 3848, 4019
Colchicine, 2633, 2644
Cold resistance, 552, 2643, 2730, 2966, 2977, 2979
Colour, 532, 1758, 1762, 3817, p. 590
Competition, 243, 1230–1, 1234, 1245, 3832
Cytology, 1472
Development, abnormal, 1765, 4016
Dormancy, 540
Embryo, 190
Epistasis, 2974
Erysiphe, 335, 535, 549–50, 552, 1211, 1369, 1389, 1538, 1791–7, 2576, 2740, 2743, 2966, 2980–3, 3889, 4019, 4029
8-Ethoxycaffeine, p. 590
Ethylene oxide, p. 590
Flower, 552, 1755–7, 1780–1, 2970–1
Fungi, 2979, 4022
Fungicides, 2991
Genetics, 530, 551–2, 1466, 1751, 1753, 1755–9, 1770–2, 1777–82, 1793, 1796, 2959, 2973, 2988, 2990, 4019, 4025
Geographical races, 2966
Geography, 1752–9, 2968
Gibberella, 2984
γ rays, 542, 3754
Growth period, 530, 1770–5, 2695, 2736, 2966, 2969
Hairs, 1753
Harmolita, 2643
Heat, drought, resistance, 2742
Height, 2960–1
Helminthosporium, 2966
Herbicides, 2795
Heterosis, 1230
History and evolution, 535, 1218, 1244, 1548, 1760–1, 1768, 2968, p. 159
Hybridization, 335, 531, 1550, 2965, 2978, 2982
Hybridization, graft, 534, 1766, 3792
Hybridization, intergeneric, 190
Hybridization, interspecific, 273, 543, 1394, 1765, 2643, 2963, 3880, 4026, 4029
Hydrogen peroxide, 1160
Inflorescence, 530, 543, 1751–2, 1782, 2972
Inheritance of acquired characters, 2736, 4027
Introduction, plant, 315, 1788–9, 2665
Land races, 4030
Lethals, 542, 1762

Hordeum. Barley—*continued.*
Light, effect of, 2518
Linkage, 1312, 1760, 1763–4, 1769, 2962, 4036
Lodging, 535, 550, 1210–1, 1296, 2740, 2966, 2978, 2985–6, 4019, p. 590
Meloidogyne, 319
Mičurinism, 534
Morphology, 1196
Multiple genes, 530, 1773, 2960–1, 2970
Mutants, p. 590
Mutation, 4031
Mutation, induced, 532–3, 542, 1210, 1356, 1402, 1472, 1797, 2566, 2573, 2576, 2974, 2980, 3754, 3759, 3817, 3848, p. 590
Nebularin, p. 590
Neutrons, 542, 1356, 1402, 2573, 4016
Photoperiodism, 1355, 1770, 1774–5, 2969
Photosynthesis, 3775
Plastids, 4031
Pollination, 1528, 1550, 3886
Polyploidy, 241, 1210, 1231, 2633, 2644
Population genetics, 1069
Protein, 1762, 1779, 2966
Puccinia, 315, 535, 552, 1369, 1552, 1798–9, 2740, 2743, 2966, 2988, 3890
Pyrenophora, 1369, 2743
Quality of product, 164, 333, 415, 535, 544–8, 1201, 1785–7, 2975–6, 2978, 3881, 4024, 4032–6
Quantitative characters, 530
Radiation, 290, 542, 2650, 3755, 3759, 4019
Respiration, 340
Rhynchosporium, 2743, 4039
Root, 2518
Seedlings, 1751, 1776
Selection, artificial, 2965, 4019, 4029
Septoria, 2989, 4019
Shedding, 1754, 1761
Size, 530, 2973
Soil nutrients, 1778–9
Soil pH, 1538, 2730
Sprouting in the ear, 1198
Statistics. Genetics, 550, 2959, 4019, 4025
Stem, 530
Sterility, female, 1777
Sterility, fertility, 533, 539, 541–2, 3817, 4016
Taxonomy, 535, 1466, 2740
Temperature, effect of, 2518, 2576
Tillering, 2966
Translocation, 539, 1418, 1518, 1769, p. 590
Ustilago, 551, 1300, 1369, 1538, 1544, 1552, 2966, 2985–8, 4019, 4038
Variation, 2964, 3815–6
Varieties, 1525, 1545, 1767, 2966, 2981, 2987, 3860, 3880, 4020, 4023, 4028–9
Variety trials, 286–7, 331–2, 526–7, 1186, 1283, 1747–8, 2979, 3782, 3877, 3879, 3882, 4017
Viruses, 2990
Water, effect of, 538, 1746
Waterlogging, 339–40
X rays, 532–3, 538, 542, 1150, 1210, 1356, 1402, 1418, 1746, 1797, 2529, 2566, 2573, 2576, 2974, 2980, p. 590
Yield, 550, 1418, 1790, 2966, 2971, 3775
Humulus. Hop, p. 599
Breeding, 1378, 2107, 2112
Cohumulone, 4269
Colchicine, 2107, 3348
Colupulone, 4269
Essential oils, 4268
History and evolution, 3349
Insecticides, 2107
Mičurinism, 3347
Mutation, somatic, 1311
Phytophthora, 1378, 2116, 3350
Polyploidy, 2110, 2112, 3348
Pseudoperonospora, 2106, 2108
Humulus. Hop—*continued.*
Quality of product, 777, 2113
Resins, 2109
Seed, 2110
Sphaerotheca, 2108
Taxonomy, 3349
Variety trials, 2106, 2108, 2111, 2113–5, 3346
Verticillium, 2107, 4324
Hormones, p. 391, p. 758
Citrus, 3825
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2375, 3529
Pisum. Pea, 4618
Vitis, 4486
Hybridization
Allium. Onion, 268, 916–7, 2339–40, 3507, 4293, 4524, 4536
Arachis. Groundnut, 2639, 4321, 4424
Avena. Oats, 335
Beta. Beetroot, 3272–3
Beta. Mangel, 2583, 3283
Beta. Sugar beet, 2066, 2583, 3272–3, 3279
Brassica, 320
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 144, 4524
Brassica. Cabbage, 144, 275
Brassica. Cauliflower, 2355
Brassica. Kale, 158, 2347, 2571
Brassica. Rape, 782
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 291, 2355
Brassica. Turnip, 2347
Bromus, 598
Cannabis. Hemp, 2583, 3237, 3797
Capsicum, 204
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 3375
Citrullus. Water melon, 4302
Cocos. Coconut, 867, 869, 2195
Crop plants, 3308
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2373, 2641, 4302
Cucumis. Melon, 2366, 2441
Cucurbita, 3525
Dactylis, 4082
Digitaria, 3064
Elaeis. Oil palm, 2133–4, 2639
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1647, 2621
Ficus. Fig, 291, 851
Forest trees, 2274
Fragaria. Strawberry, 807, 882, 3445
Glycine. Soya bean, 2624
Gossypium. Cotton, 692, 700, 711, 1263, 1950, 1955–6, 1960
Grasses, 1521
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2641
Hordeum. Barley, 335, 531, 1550, 2965, 2978, 2982
Linum. Flax, 720
Linum. Linseed, 787, 2623
Lolium, 600
Luffa, 725
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 268, 945–6, 1366, 2393, 2401, 2625, 2641, 3536, 3542, 3544, 3853, 4300, 4302, 4531, 4568–70, 4584–5
Malus. Apple, 2157
Medicago, 593, 1967, 3081, 3106
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 321
Oryza. Rice, 2639, 3809, 3831, 4058, 4061, 4068
Panicum, 2711
Persea. Avocado, 2207
Phalaris, 2654
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3577
Picea. Spruce, 3489–90
Pisum. Pea, 968, 2722, 3497
Pome fruits, 3382
Prunus. Cherry, 807
Prunus. Peach, 840
Prunus. Plum, 268, 807
Pyrus. Pear, 806, 810, 1441
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 175

Hybridization—*continued.*
Rubus. Raspberry, 875–6
Saccharomyces, 122–3, 2557
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 735, 2013
Secale. Rye, 2622
Sesamum. Sesame, 177
Solanum. Egg plant, 4302
Solanum. Potato, 3151–3
Sorghum, 557–8, 606, 1805–8, 2626, 3063, 4048, 4052
Spinacia. Spinach, 4293, 4549
Trifolium. White clover, 291
Triticum. Wheat, 192, 359–60, 1395, 1550, 1578, 1615, 2676, 2761, 2797, 2810
Vegetable crops, 4302
Vigna. Cowpea, 2414
Vitis, 812, 887, 2231, 3455
Zea. Maize, 270, 282, 292, 295, 472, 474–89, 491–9, 508–9, 511, 514, 523, 525, 1034, 1199, 1214, 1366, 1395, 1690, 1696, 1698, 1704–18, 1740, 2583, 2612, 2618, 2620, 2636, 2641, 2643, 2648, 2757, 2900–14, 2905–15, 2924, 2935, 3845, 3979, 3981–97
Zea. Popcorn, 292
Zea. Sweet corn, 291, 1366, 2427–8, 2641, 3607–8
Zygosaccharomyces, 122–3
Hybridization, distant
Brassica. Indian mustard, 179
Crop plants, 2659
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4571
Solanum. Potato, 4143
Triticum. Wheat, 183
Hybridization, graft, 1108, 2450, 3683, 3686
Beta, 1908
Beta. Mangel, 3275
Beta. Sugar beet, 749, 3275, 4237
Capsicum, 4271
Cereals, 2712, 3883
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1647
Gossypium. Cotton, 1412, 4185
Helianthus. Sunflower, 166, 3684, 4279
Hordeum. Barley, 534, 1766, 3792
Linum. Flax, 1987
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 942, 1926, 2383, 2388–90, 2537–40, 3787, 3789, 4298, 4572, 4579–80, 4589
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2389, 3294, 3789
Penicillium, 1175
Pisum. Pea, 964–5, 2713, 3595
Solanum. Egg plant, 2388, 3538, 3558–60, 4589, 4591
Solanum. Potato, 1926, 1931, 4143
Triticum. Wheat, 1589
Vitis, 4457
Zea. Maize, 2930
Hybridization, intergeneric
Aegilops, 365–73, 446, 1442, 2633, 2767–70, 2838, 2842
Agropyron, 198, 227, 362, 373–4, 382–6, 613, 1297, 1302, 1325, 1500, 1553, 1584–5, 1587, 1838, 1884, 2704, 2776–7, 2842, 3068, 3900–2
Citrus, 1487
Citrus. Grapefruit, 3421
Citrus. Mandarin, 3421
Citrus. Orange, 268, 4382
Cucurbita, 2368
Cydonia. Quince, 4323
Elymus, 613, 1325, 1500, 1586, 3068
Festuca, 1210, 1869
Gossypium. Cotton, 1975, 4184
Hibiscus, 4184
Hordeum. Barley, 190
Lolium, 1210, 1869
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1214, 3451
Malus. Apple, 2148–9, 4323
Miscanthus, 2021, 2024, 3263
Physalis, 3451
Poncirus, 1487, 4382
Pyrus. Pear, 2148–9, 4323
Hybridization intergeneric—*continued.*
Ribes. Black currant, 2217
Ribes. Gooseberry, 2217
Saccharomyces, 3746–8
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2007, 2021, 2024, 3263, 4211
Schizosaccharomyces, 3746–8
Sclerostachya, 4211
Secale. Rye, 190, 324, 362, 364, 373–81, 391, 1209–10, 1582–3, 1604, 2771–5, 2866, 3900
Sitanion, 1884
Sorghum, 4211
Solanum. Egg plant, 2368
Sorghum, for sugar, 2007
Tripsacum, 1722
Triticum. Wheat, 198, 227, 324, 362–86, 446, 1209–10, 1297, 1302, 1442, 1553, 1582–7, 1838, 2633, 2704, 2766–77, 2838, 2866, 3900–2
Zea. Maize, 1507, 1721–2
Hybridization, interspecific, 94
Acacia, for tanning, 2135
Acer. Maple, 2260
Aegilops, 445–6, 1502, 2840–1
Agave, 724
Agropyron, 1883, 3067
Agrostis, 1864–5
Aleurites. Tung, 2645
Allium. Shallot, 291
Alnus. Alder, 4493–4
Annona, 4388
Arachis. Groundnut, 2638
Avena. Oats, 279, 1323, 1499, 1662, 2643
Beta, 1908, 4125
Betula. Birch, 2293, 3474, 4493–5
Bothriochloa, 1856
Brassica, 188
Brassica. Cabbage, 1210
Brassica. Kale, 2347
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 188
Brassica. Rape, 1210, 2571
Brassica. Swede, 188
Brassica. Turnip, 188, 1210, 2347
Bromus, 1501, 3049–50, 4086
Capillipedium, 1856
Capsicum, 779
Carya. Pecan, 4396
Castanea. Chestnut, 858–9, 2247, 2286, 4393, 4413
Citrullus. Water melon, 1254, 3827
Citrus, 4320
Coffea. Coffee, 2639
Corylus. Hazel, 4414–5
Crataegus, 835
Crotalaria, for fibre, 2757
Cucurbita, 932, 936, 2576, 3524, 3526–7, 4561–2
Cucurbits, 928
Cynodon, 597
Datura, 1431
Dichanthium, 1856
Digitalis, 1433, 4287
Eremopogon, 1856
Eucalyptus, 2297, 4513
Euclasta, 1856
Festuca, 603
Fragaria. Strawberry, 884, 3850, 4444
Fraxinus. Ash, 3478
Fruit crops, 2143
Glycine. Soya bean, 2415
Gossypium. Cotton, 1287, 1963, 1970, 1974, 1982, 2635, 3205, 3212–3, 3221, 3226, 4182–3
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 2335
Helianthus. Sunflower, 166–7, 181, 3364, 4278
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 2402
Hordeum. Barley, 273, 543, 1394, 1765, 2643, 2963, 3880, 4026, 4029
Indigofera, 3852
Juglans. Walnut, 4410

Hybridization, interspecific—*continued.*
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2364
Larix. Larch, 2318–20, 3491
Linum. Flax, 1988
Linum. Linseed, 273
Luffa, 3251
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 280, 816, 940, 2383–4, 2400, 3770, 4570, 4572–3, 4583, 4587, 4590
Malus. Apple, 806, 831, 2158, 2643, 3401, 3770, 4312
Medicago, 191, 621, 1394, 3076, 3098–100
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1898
Mentha, 3610–1
Musa. Banana, 2639, 3449–50
Musa, for fibre, 3246–9, 3450
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 200–1, 228, 230, 287, 292, 322, 763, 1220, 1252, 1394, 1406, 1438, 2645, 3288, 3291, 3301, 3303, 3311, 3315–9, 3321, 3734, 3820, 3852
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1209
Oryza. Rice, 3012
Papaver. Poppy, 2105
Pennisetum, 268, 4042
Phalaris, 1394
Phaseolus, 144, 932, 1036, 1434, 2407, 2413, 2645, 4299, 4529
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 2645
Picea. Spruce, 4493–5
Pinus. Pine, 907, 910, 1519, 2248, 2268, 2305–6, 2315–6, 3482, 4493–5, 4500–1
Platanus, 4512
Poa, 135, 1432, 3046
Populus. Poplar, 2260, 2268, 2290, 3472, 4493–5, 4500, 4504–6
Prunus. Apricot, 4337
Prunus. Cherry, 2172, 2641, 3414–5, 4323, 4337
Prunus. Plum, 4337
Pyrus. Pear, 3405, 4337
Quercus. Oak, 902, 3469
Ribes, 4305, 4307, 4323, 4326
Ribes. Black currant, 2214, 2216, 4305
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4305
Ribes. Red currant, 2214–5
Rubus, 2645, 3770, 4307, 4430, 4433
Rubus. Raspberry, 143, 1360, 1435, 4435
Saccharomyces, 125
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 730, 733, 736, 2010, 2018, 2022–3, 4211
Salix. Willow, 2000–1, 4502, 4504
Sansevieria, 1350, 2645
Secale. Rye, 2868–9
Solanum. Potato, 148, 657–8, 673, 677, 1203, 1489, 1920, 1931, 1937, 2628, 3139, 3147, 3154, 3170, 3181, 3186, 3192, 3196, 3765, 3772, 3777, 4134, 4140–2, 4147, 4152, 4161, 4166
Sorghum, 287, 559, 593, 1856, 4054
Stone fruits, 190, 2164
Thea. Tea, 3330
Tilletia, 1858, 3044
Trifolium. Clover, 1210, 1517
Triticum. Wheat, 197, 227, 324, 362, 407, 411, 413, 446, 1495, 1502, 1579–81, 1604, 1645, 2695, 2723, 2762–5, 2782, 2788, 2799, 2826, 3146, 3811, 3935
Ulmus. Elm, 2260, 4510
Vaccinium, 2218, 3441, 4438
Vitis, 888, 1488, 2645, 3460, 4454–5, 4477
Zea. Maize, 1721
Hybrid vigour, *see* heterosis
Hydrogen peroxide
Hordeum. Barley, 1160
Hydroquinone
Allium. Onion, 95
Triticum. Wheat, 2839
Hyparrhenia
Chromosome number, 593, 607, 609
Polyploidy, 609
Hypostasis, *see* epistasis
Hypoxanthine
Schizosaccharomyces, 1183

IDIOGRAM, *see* chromosome morphology
Immunology, *see* serology
Inbreeding, 124, 222, 1017, 1037–8
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 152, 4524
Brassica. Cauliflower, 4524
Brassica. Swede, 2571
Bromus, 598
Capsicum, 205
Carica. Papaya, 268
Cucurbita, 3527
Grasses, 4078
Medicago, 622, 3103
Rubus. Raspberry, 806
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 733, 2010, 2022, 3258
Zea. Maize, 1436
Incompatibility, *see* sterility
Indian mustard, *see Brassica*
Indigofera
Breeding, 1394
Chromosome number, 1886
Hybridization, interspecific, 3852
Mutation, induced, 3852
β-Nitropropionic acid, 1394, 3852
Sterility, fertility, 3852
X rays, 3852
Indole-3-acetic acid, 3674
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1146
Inflorescence, p. 155
Aegilops, 373
Cocos. Coconut, 869–70
Hordeum. Barley, 530, 543, 1751–2, 1782, 2972
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2364
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4576
Maydeae, 3885
Medicago, 3079
Panicum, 2716
Pinus. Pine, 2313
Pisum. Pea, 3596
Secale. Rye, 1683, 2875
Sorghum, 2998
Triticum. Wheat, 373, 411–3, 1606, 2668, 2723, 2764, 2786, 2800, 3790–1, 3798
Zea. Maize, 2939, 3885
Infrared rays, 3723, 3774
Inheritance, *see* genetics
Inheritance of acquired characters, 1113, 2489–91, 3686
Fruit crops, 824
Gossypium. Cotton, 688
Hordeum. Barley, 2736, 4027
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2669
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 767
Saccharomyces, 130
Solanum. Potato, 2669
Triticum. Wheat, 2736, 2785
Inhibitors, p. 595
Inositol
Allium. Onion, 3713
Insecticides
Gossypium. Cotton, 717, 1978
Humulus. Hop, 2107
Zea. Maize, 2954
Zea. Sweet corn, 971
Insects, 3875, p. 395
Intensifiers, *see* modifiers
Interchange, *see* translocation
Interference, 1031–2
Intergeneric hybridization, *see* hybridization, intergeneric
Internal rust spot
Solanum. Potato, 2585
Interspecific hybridization, *see* hybridization, interspecific
Introduction, plant
Aegilops, 420

Introduction, plant—*continued.*
Beta. Sugar beet, 2665
Brassica, 2665
Cannabis. Hemp, 315, 723
Cereals, 3887
Coffea. Coffee, 3338
Crop plants, 315–6, 1533, 2664, 2666, 3866–8
Dactylis, 2654
Eriobotrya. Loquat, 2201
Eucalyptus, 2298
Festuca, 3036
Gossypium. Cotton, 267
Grasses, 1857, 2665
Hordeum. Barley, 315, 1788–9, 2665
Larix. Larch, 2322
Leguminous forage crops, 1857
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 315
Macadamia, 2201
Malus. Apple, 3384
Medicago, 3036, 3104
Musa. Banana, 2227, 3449
Nicotiana. Tobacco 3322
Oryza. Rice, 3028
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3494
Pyrus. Pear, 3384
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 730, 740, 2023, 3267, 4211, 4220
Solanum. Potato, 669–70, 1924, 1928, 2580, 3150, 3176
Sorghum, 560
Trifolium. Red clover, 3036
Triticum. Wheat, 315, 420, 2665, p. 163
Vitis, 887
Zea. Maize, 315, 517–8, 1691, 1718, 1729, 2943, 4009
Inversion, 2461
see also translocation
Ipomoea. Sweet potato
Albugo, 291
Breeding, 268, 291, 682, 809, 1941–2, 4301, p. 596
Carotene, 683–4, 4332
Ceratostomella, 286
Chromosome aberrations, 4172
Chromosome number, 3844, 4171
Flower, 685, 4301
Fusarium, 4175
Genetics, 3201
Heterosis, 207
Leaf, 3201
Macrosporium, 1946
Meloidogyne, 4174
Monilochaetes, 3202
Mutation, somatic, 1364
Photoperiodism, p. 596
Pollen, 4172
Quality of product, 683, 686, 1943–5, 4173, 4332
Sterility, fertility, 685
Temperature, effect of, 4173, p. 596
Varieties, 3200, 4170
Variety trials, 269, 285–7, 681, 1280, 3199
Viruses, 3776
Iron
Spinacia. Spinach, 3517
Irrigation
Malus. Apple, 2154
Isariopsis
Phaseolus, 2675
Ischaemum
Centres of origin, 3058

JAROVIZATION, *see* vernalization
Jerusalem artichoke, *see Helianthus*
Juglans. Walnut, p. 167
Acclimatization, 2187
Biotypes, 2186
Breeding, 856, 2185–6, 4419
Cold resistance, 2187
Juglans. Walnut—*continued.*
Fruit, 163, 2186
Genetics, 4419
Germination, 4418
γ rays, 4395
Growth period, 4411
Hybridization, interspecific, 4410
Quantitative characters, 4419
Reproduction, 4416
Varieties, 4416
June yellows
Fragaria. Strawberry, 145–6, 3770, 4441
Jute, *see Corchorus*

KABATIELLA
Trifolium. Red clover, 1892, 3113
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3118
Kaki, *see Diospyros*
Kale, *see Brassica*
Karyokinesis, *see* cell division
Karyology, *see* nucleus
Karyotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Keeping quality, *see* quality of product
Kenaf, *see Hibiscus*
Kidney bean, *see Phaesolus*
Kinetin
Allium. Onion, 92, 3697
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1146
Kinetochore, *see* centromere
Knotgrass, *see Paspalum*
Kohl rabi, *see Brassica*
Kok saghyz, *see Taraxacum*

LACTUCA. Lettuce
Ascorbic acid, 2363
Bolting, 912, 4552
Breeding, 152, 1366, 2329, 3495, 4524
Development, abnormal, 4551
Dominance, 4551
Genetics, 2364
Growth period, 2329
Hybridization, interspecific, 2364
Inflorescence, 2364
Mutation, induced, 4524
Mutation, spontaneous, 4551
Photoperiodism, 4552
Pollination, 4524
Quality of product, 798
Taxonomy, 2576, 4553
Temperature, effect of, 4552
Varieties, 2362, 3520, 4530
Viruses, 152, 912, 4524, 4554
Vitamins, 798
Lamarckism, *see* inheritance of acquired characters
Laminaria
Breeding, 1172
Land races
Hordeum. Barley, 4030
Linum. Linseed, 3360
Malus. Apple, 4354
Medicago, 3101
Trifolium. Red clover, 3112
Triticum. Wheat, 396, 1593
Vitis, 2237–8
Zea. Maize, 1199, 1490
Larch, *see Larix*
Larix. Larch
Biotypes, 4490
Colchicine, 2324
Coleophora, 2318
Development, 2323
Genetics, 2318
Geographical races, 2321–3
Heterosis, 2319–20
Hybridization, interspecific, 2318–20, 3491

Larix. Larch—*continued.*
Introduction, plant, 2322
Meria, 4489
Pollen, 2324
Polyploidy, 2324
Lateness, *see* growth period
Lathyrus
Chromosome, fine structure, 91
Chromosome morphology, 641
Chromosome number, 1886
Phenols, 91
Layout, *see* statistics
Leaf, p. 392
Arachis. Groundnut, 864, 3433
Beta. Sugar beet, 4223
Coffea. Coffee, 2094
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3367
Gossypium. Cotton, 706
Hibiscus, 1998
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3201
Malus. Apple, 3394
Mangifera. Mango, 4390
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 203, 231, 1221, 3822
Prunus. Cherry, 808
Prunus. Peach, 3417
Triticum. Wheat, 3918
Vicia. Broad bean, 952
Vitis, 3453
Leaf shedding, *see* defoliation
Leek, *see Allium*
Leguminous forage crops
Acenaphthene, 617
Bacteria, 3070
Breeding, 158, 592–3, 595, 1207, 1213, 1844–6, 2613, 2683, 3036
Chromosome aberrations, 617
Chromosome number, 616, 1886
Cold resistance, 1534
Introduction, plant, 1857
Pollination, 1394, 1849
Varieties, 2592, 3072
Variety trials, 590
Lemon, *see Citrus*
Lens. Lentil
Varieties, 4622
Variety trials, 267, 4622
Lentil, *see Lens*
Leptinotarsa
Solanum. Potato, 1530, 1938, 4140, 4167
Leptosphaeria
Avena. Oats, 457, 1369, 1672, 3880, 3964
Oryza. Rice, 1827
Triticum. Wheat, 1541, 3925
Lespedeza
Breeding, 635, 2648
Cleistogamy, 1352
Colchicine, 1351, 3848
γ rays, 3848
Habit, 636
Heterosis, 1352
Mutation, induced, 3848
Mutation, spontaneous, 636
Photoperiodism, 1897
Phyllachora, 1896
Polyploidy, 1351, 3848
Seed production, 4120
Tannin, 1897, 4120
Variety trials, 286
Xanthomonas, 3119
X rays, 4120
Lethals, 27–8, 1017, 1475, 3625, 3655
Aegilops, 368
Hordeum. Barley, 542, 1762
Medicago, 3078
Phaseolus, 1434
Lethals—*continued.*
Pyrus. Pear, 3770
Saccharomyces, 3744
Secale. Rye, 1505
Triticum. Wheat, 368, 401, 2761, 3899
Vitis, 1420
Lettuce, *see Lactuca*
Leucaena
Breeding, 3852
Growth period, 3852
Sterility, fertility, 3852
Life, 1166
Light, effect of
Crop plants, 1535, 2656
Hordeum. Barley, 2518
Linum. Flax, 4201
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2390
Puccinia, 2835
Rubus, 3438
Triticum. Wheat, 431
Lignin
Agropyron, 4098
Ligule
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3266
Lima bean, *see Phaseolus*
Linamarase
Trifolium. White clover, 1394
Lindane
Secale. Rye, 2872
Linkage, 35, 37, 39, 42, 137, 224, 980, 1025–7, 1038, 1450, 2447, 2454, 2468, 2484, 3628–9, 3667, p. 594, p. 595
Acacia, for tanning, 2137
Aegilops, 373
Gossypium. Cotton 1266, 4176
Hordeum. Barley, 1312, 1760, 1763–4, 1769, 2962, 4036
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4583, 4590
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3309
Oryza. Rice, 577, 1240, 1242, 1818
Pisum. Pea, 2419, 3593, 4613–5, 4619–20
Triticum. Wheat, 373, 441
Zea. Maize, 1723
Linkage, sex, *see* sex linkage
Linseed, *see Linum*
Linum. Linseed
Aneuploidy, 3361
Breeding, 176, 265, 1191, 1394, 2118, 2130, 2654, 3360, 3362, 3852
Colchicine, 2126
Fusarium, 2130, 2635, 3362
Growth period, 3360
Heterosis, 2125
Hybridization, 787, 2623
Hybridization, interspecific, 273
Land races, 3360
Melampsora, 1394, 2127–30, 2654, 3852
Mičurinism, 787
Mycosphaerella, 273
Phenols, 2129
Polyploidy, 2126, 3361
Quality of product, 788
Sterility, self, 3361
Variety trials, 157, 786, 2604
Linum. Flax
Breeding, 1191, 1207, 1210, 1987, 2673, 3328–9, 4198–9
Chromosome number, 719
Colchicine, 1991
Colletotrichum, 722, 1987, 2583, 2598, 3236
Fertilization, sexual, 1988
Fruit, 721
Fusarium, 1987
History and evolution, p. 159
Hybridization, 720
Hybridization, graft, 1987
Hybridization, interspecific, 1988
Light, effect of, 4201

Linum. Flax—*continued.*
Lodging, 3360, 4201
Melampsora, 1987, 1992, 2572, 3233–5, 3850
Mutation, induced, 1991
Mycosphaerella, 2583, 2598
Neutrons, 1210
Pathology, 2673, p. 165
Photoperiodism, p. 596
Pollination, 720
Polyspora, 2572, 2598
Quality of product, 4199
Serology, 3850
Soil nutrients, 4200
Somatic reduction, 1991
Temperature, effect of, p. 596
Varieties, 1525, 1989–90, 3860
Variety trials, 718, 1282, 1986, 2572, 2604, 3227, 3230–2
X rays, 1210
Lipids, 3707
Lodging
Avena. Oats, 2572, 2633, 2648
Hordeum. Barley, 535, 550, 1210–1, 1296, 2740, 2966, 2978, 2985–6, 4019, p. 590
Linum. Flax, 3360, 4201
Oryza. Rice, 3029, 4058, 4072
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2052, 2655
Secale. Rye, 466
Triticum. Wheat, 162, 270, 351, 1209, 1409, 1415, 1558, 1568, 1617–8, 2633, 2740, 2802, 3923, p. 590
Zea. Maize, 1342
Lolium
Amphidiploidy, 602
Breeding, 148, 192, 290, 1191, 2572, 2574, 3034, 3052–3, 3765
Endosperm, 601
γ rays, 1869
History and evolution, 1871
Hybridization, 600
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1210, 1869
Meiosis, 4088
Mičurinism, 3038
Nucleolus, 4088
Polyploidy, 601, 1842
Puccinia, 290, 3053
Sowing, 3052
Sterility, male, 602
Temperature, effect of, 4088
Varieties, 1870
Variety trials, 599, 2605, 3051
Lophodermium
Pinus. Pine, 3488, 4516
Loquat, *see Eriobotrya*
Lotaustralin
Trifolium. White clover, 1394
Lotus, *see Nelumbium*
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 592
Breeding, 638, 1906
Chromosome number, 639
Colour, 278
Flower, 278
Genetics, 278
Quality of product, 1907
Shedding, 1327
Toxic soils, 1529
Variety trials, 1370
Love grass, *see Eragrostis*
Lucerne, *see Medicago*
Luffa
Chromosome number, 3251
Fusarium, 725
Hybridization, 725
Hybridization, interspecific, 3251
Lupin, *see Lupinus*
Lupinus. Lupin
Anatomy, 1904
Lupinus. Lupin—*continued.*
Breeding, 1191, 1900, 1903, 3122, 4123
Chimeras, 1902
Chromosome number, 1386
Colour, 1905
Fertilization, sexual, 3126
Flower, 1905, 3126
Fruit, 1901, 1903–4
Genetics, 1901, 1905, 3123–4
Glucose, 4122
Growth period, 3125, 4123
Hairs, 1903
Mutation, 1901
Mutation, induced, 2645, 4121
Neutrons, 2645
Nucleolus, 4122
Seed, 1905
Shedding, 1903–4
Taxonomy, 3126, p. 599
Temperature, effect of, 3125
Varieties, 2591
Variety trials, 157
X rays, 2645, 4121
Lycopersicon. Tomato
Alternaria, 3548–9
Ascorbic acid, 3850, 4583
Breeding, 192–3, 268, 276, 281, 289, 291, 813, 912, 938, 948–50, 1366, 1368, 1395, 2381, 2392, 2394–6, 2398, 2574, 2613, 2643–5, 2647, 2673, 3142–3, 3497–8, 3533–5, 3546, 3548, 3553, 3778, 3848, 3850, 4529
Carotenoids, 3141
Cell division, 2391
Chimeras, 941
Chromosome aberrations, 3532
Chromosome morphology, 1263
Cladosporium, 816–7, 950, 1366, 2398, 2574, 4587–8
Climate, 3535
Colchicine, 4582
Cold resistance, 2396
Colour, 939, 947, 1421, 2385, 3547, 4577
Cytology, p. 400
2,4-D, 2391
Didymella, 2397
Dominance, 4567
Embryo, 940
Flower, 3770
Fruit, 276, 939, 2668, 3540, 3547, 4300, 4583
Fungi, 268, 3138
Fusarium, 268, 1395, 2647, 3550–1, 4586
Genetics, 816, 939, 947, 1421, 3141, 3545, 3547, 3552, 3853, 4300
Germination, 2625
Grafting, 1291, 3551, 4149
Growth period, 276, 315, 2392, 2394, 2396, 3542, 4300, 4529, 4577
Harvesting, 2395
Heterosis, 309, 816, 1510, 1719, 2382, 2387, 2576, 3140, 3770, 4578
Heterozygosis, 4577
History and evolution, 3547, p. 160
Hybridization, 268, 945–6, 1366, 2393, 2401, 2625, 2641, 3536, 3542, 3544, 3853, 4300, 4302, 4531, 4568–70, 4584–5
Hybridization, distant, 4571
Hybridization, graft, 942, 1926, 2383, 2388–90, 3537–40, 3787, 3789, 4298, 4572, 4579–80, 4589
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1214, 3451
Hybridization, interspecific, 280, 816, 940, 2383–4, 2400, 3770, 4570, 4572–3, 4583, 4587, 4590
Inflorescence, 4576
Inheritance of acquired characters, 2669
Introduction, plant, 315
Light, effect of, 2390
Linkage, 4583, 4590
Macrosporium, 4589

Lycopersicon. Tomato—*continued.*
Matrocliny, 2780
Meloidogyne, 1358, 2399, 3552, 3853, 4573, 4590
Mičurinism, 942, 944
Multiple alleles, 2400
Mutation, 2385, 4574–5
Mutation, induced, 70, 2386–7, 2576, 4577–8
Mutation, spontaneous, 3770, 4576
Neutrons, 3532, 4577
Orobanche, 4589
Pathology, 2673
Phenols, 3550
Phytophthora, 280, 3548, 3848, 4585
Pollination, 1528, 2383, 2393, 3543–4, 4574, 4597
Polyphenoloxidase, 3550
Polyploidy, 941, 2391, 4582
Quality of product, 804, 948–9, 2613, 3142, 3451, 3546, 3778, 4529
Quantitative characters, 276
Radioactive isotopes, 2386
Seed, 2384, 2394
Size, 276, 2384, 4300, 4583
Soil nutrients, 2668–9, 4575
Stem, 813, 3547
Sterility, fertility, 268, 1926
Sterility, male, 816, 945–6, 2393, 3140, 3545, 4574, 4584
Taxonomy, 2576, 3547
Variation, 4577
Variegation, 4575
Varieties, 943, 3541, 4531, 4581
Variety trials, 157, 287, 2380, 2608
Viruses, 280, 2381, 2400–1, 3553–5
Vitamins, 1368, 3143
Water, effect of, 70
Wind, 2398
X rays, 2386–7, 3532, 4577–8
Lygaeonematus
Picea. Spruce, 4519
Lysenkoism, *see* Mičurinism
Lysozyme, 1007

MACADAMIA
Breeding, 1395
Introduction, plant, 2201
Variety trials, 2645
Macrosporium
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1946
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4589
Medicago, 1373
Solanum. Egg plant, 4589
Magnesium
Apium. Celery, 3521
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2036
Zea. Maize, 1304
Magnetism, effect of, 60
Maize, *see Zea*
Maleic hydrazide
Allium. Onion, 4537
Vicia. Broad bean, 1156, 1444
Male sterility, *see* sterility, male
Malpighia
Varieties, 4335
Variety trials, 3435
Malting quality, *see* quality of product
Malus. Apple, p. 399
Ascorbic acid, 4358
Biochemistry, 801, 2149, 4329
Biotypes, 2152
Breeding, 268, 273, 822, 827, 1368, 2146–7, 2151, 2153, 2157, 2159, 2641, 2643, 3377, 3386–7, 3399–400, 3770, 4309, 4313, 4346, 4357–8, 4362
Chimeras, 1368
Calcium, 3394
Chromosome number, 1368
Malus. Apple—*continued.*
Cold resistance, 806, 2155, 2157, 3383–4, 3396, 4343, 4360–2
Colour, 3385, 4310
Cuttings, 4356
Endoconidiophora, 3404
Eriosoma, 2159, 4325
Fruit, 4310
Genetics, 3383
Grafting, 2159, 3383, 3398, 4312–3, 4324
γ rays, 826
Growth period, 2151
Heat, drought, resistance, 2156
Hybridization, 2157
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2148–9, 4323
Hybridization, interspecific, 806, 831, 2158, 2643, 3401, 3770, 4312
Introduction, plant, 3384
Irrigation, 2154
Land races, 4354
Leaf, 3394
Mičurinism, 2155–6, 3396
Mutation, induced, 826
Mutation, somatic, 3388, 4310, 4355
Neutrons, 3385, 4310
Nitrogen, 3394
Parthenocarpy, 2153
Phosphorus, 3394
Podosphaera, 3770
Pollination, 3391–3
Polyploidy, 268, 4345, 4355
Potassium, 3394
Phytophthora, 3397–8, 4324
Quality of product, 273, 801, 806, 3377, 3395–6, 4357–8, 4362
Sclerotinia, 830, 4362
Seed, 829
Size, 829, 2152
Sterility, fertility, 268, 2152, 4337
Urea, 4359
Varieties, 828, 2150, 3389, 4328, 4344, 4347–53, p. 166
Venturia, 831, 1368, 2152, 2157–8, 3399–403, 3770, 4309, 4362–3
Viruses, 2160
Vitamins, 801
X rays, 4310
Yield, 4346
Mandarin, *see* Citrus
Manganese, 2482, p. 595
Avena. Oats, 456
Mangel, *see Beta*
Mangifera. Mango
Breeding, 854, 2645, 3844, 4389
Flower, 2183
Leaf, 4390
Pollination, 2183, 4389
Polyembryony, 1264
Quality of product, 2184
Taxonomy, 4391
Varieties, 2182, 4390
Mango, *see Mangifera*
Mangold, *see Beta*
Manihot. Cassava
Breeding, 2638, 2640, 4248
Varieties, 4249
Variety trials, 283, 1284
Viruses, 2638
Manioc, *see Manihot*
Manures, *see* soil nutrients
Maple, *see Acer*
Marasmius
Theobroma. Cacao, 776, 3846, 3851
Marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Maternal inheritance, *see* matrocliny

Matrocliny
Citrus, 212
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2780
Triticum. Wheat, 1555, 2780
Zea. Maize, 1717, 2934
Maturation period, *see* growth period
Mayetiola
Triticum. Wheat, 1307
MCP
Pisum. Pea, 1369
Meadow grass, *see Poa*
Mealy endosperm
Triticum. Wheat, 2793
Medicago, 618, 3072
Aminoacids, 2643
Ascochyta, 1370, 3096–7
Bacteria, 1293
Breeding, 294, 595, 619–20, 625, 967, 1210, 1293, 1334, 1368, 1370, 1373, 1967, 2649, 3073, 3075–6, 3081–3, 3090–2, 3096–7, 3104, 3852
Cercospora, 3093–5, 3097
Chimeras, 624
Chromosome number, 310, 3102
Colchicine, 1210
Corynebacterium, 1369, 2643, 3081
Cold resistance, 625, 3036, 3086–7, 3105, 4080
Colletotrichum, 3093
Colour, 624, 1890, 3076, 3144
Development, 1888
Empoasca, 1369
Fertilization, sexual, 3104
Flower, 624, 1890, 3076, 3079
Fusarium, 1334
Genetics, 624, 3076, 3080, 3094, 4100
Genome analysis, 621
Geographical races, 4101
Hybridization, interspecific, 191, 621, 1394, 3076, 3098–100
Glutamine, 3852
Habit, 3086
Harvesting, 3089
Heat, drought, resistance, 625, 1891, 3081
Hybridization, 593, 1967, 3081, 3106
Inbreeding, 622, 3103
Inflorescence, 3079
Introduction, plant, 3036, 3104
Land races, 3101
Lethals, 3078
Macrosiphum, 1373
Mičurinism, 3104
Mixed crops, 967
Multiple genes, 3078–9
Mutation, induced, 3081
Osmosis, 3105
Phoma, 3093–4
Photoperiodism, 1343, 3088, 3107
Phytomonas, 3093
Pleospora, 3093
Pollen, 1333, 3852
Pollination, 1889, 4102
Polyploidy, 213, 324, 1497, 3103
Protein, 3077
Pseudomonas, 3093
Pseudopeziza, 1370, 2644
Quality of product, 3036, 4103
Rhizome, 3852
Root, 593, 1891, 3081, 3852
Seed, 191, 1890
Seed production, 3086
Soil nutrients, 3089
Soil pH, 3104
Statistics. Genetics, 1313, 3077, 3080
Sterility, fertility, 623, 3103
Taxonomy, 621, 4104
Temperature, effect of, 3088, 3107
Medicago—continued.
Therioaphis, 626–7, 2649, 3084, 3090–2, 4105
Toxic soils, 3085
Uromyces, 324
Variation, 1305
Varieties, 1888, 3106
Variety trials, 157, 280, 285–7, 1295, 1369–70, 1379, 1887, 2582, 3074
X rays, 3081
Yield, 3077, 4102
Meiosis, 94, 1135, 1451, 1471, 2521, 3718–9
Aegilops, 366, 368, 2767, 2769, 2842
Agropyron, 385, 1883, 2776, 2842
Agrostis, 1863
Avena. Oats, 1662
Bromus, 3049–50
Cucurbita, 3526
Digitaria, 1877
Festuca, 603
Gossypium. Cotton, 4188
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3364
Lolium, 4088
Mentha, 973, 3610–1
Morus. Mulberry, 251
Musa, for fibre, 3246
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 230, 1220, 1252, 3315–8, 3820–1
Oryza. Rice, 1340
Panicum, 554
Phalaris, 605, 1394
Pyrus. Pear, 832
Salix. Willow, 2000
Secale. Rye, 377–9, 463, 1088, 1583, 2771–4, 2778–9, 2868, 2870–1
Solanum. Potato, 4146–7
Sorghum, 559
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 631
Triticum. Wheat, 366, 368, 377–9, 385, 388, 1583, 2767, 2769, 2771–4, 2776, 2778–9
Zea. Maize, 4001
Melaleuca
Breeding, 2269
Melampsora, 1992
Biotypes, 2127–8, 2572, 3235
Linum. Flax, 1987, 1992, 2572, 3233–5, 3850
Linum. Linseed, 1394, 2127–30, 2654, 3852
Mutation, induced, 3233–4
Radiation, 3234
X rays, 3233
Melanocallis
Carya. Pecan, 4420
Melibiose
Saccharomyces, 3743
Melilotus. Sweet clover
Chemicals, effect of, 3121
Coumarin, 637, 1898
Hybridization, interspecific, 1898
Mutation, induced, 3121
Selection, artificial, 3120
Sitonia, 1899
Quality of product, 3121
Melittia
Cucurbits, 929
Meloidogyne
Avena. Oats, 319
Capsicum, 3354
Crop plants, 325
Gossypium. Cotton, 291, 3226
Hordeum. Barley, 319
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4174
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1358, 2399, 3552, 3853, 4573, 4590
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 321, 2090, 3326
Prunus. Peach, 2175
Triticum. Wheat, 319
Zea. Maize, 2949

Melon, *see Citrullus and Cucumis*
Mendelism, *see* genetics
Mentha
Breeding, 2432
Hybridization, interspecific, 3610–1
Meiosis, 973, 3610–1
Meria
Biotypes, 4489
Larix. Larch, 4489
Metasequoia
Chromosome number, 2301
History and evolution, 2301
Metaxenia, *see* Xenia
Methylene blue
Triticum. Wheat, 430
Mičurinism, 20, 75–7, 1114–5, 1117, 1122, 1168, 2492–8, 2501, 2754, 3687, 3732
Avena. Oats, 1663, 3954
Brassica. Cabbage, 2345
Cannabis. Hemp, 3797
Cereals, 195, 337
Citrus, 2179
Crop plants, 2187, 2659, 2661, 2667
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4445
Fruit crops, 316, 3380
Gossypium. Cotton, 687, 700, 1964, 1979
Helianthus. Sunflower, 171
Hordeum. Barley, 534
Humulus. Hop, 3347
Linum. Linseed, 787
Lolium, 3038
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 942, 944
Malus. Apple, 2155–6, 3396
Medicago, 3104
Pisum. Pea, 965
Ribes. Black currant, 878
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 175
Secale. Rye, 1604
Setaria, 3038
Solanum. Potato, 1931
Triticum. Wheat, 393–4, 408–10, 413, 1599–600, 1604–5, 2617, 2714, 2724, 2786–7, 2798, 2811, 3913, 3948
Zea. Maize, 2919
Zea. Sweet corn, 3609
Millet, *see Echinochloa, Eleusine, Panicum, Pennisetum and Setaria*
Milling quality, *see* quality of product
Mint, *see Mentha*
Miscanthus
Chromosome number, 593, 608, 2021, 3060–1
Genetics, 2024
Growth period, 3059
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2021, 2024, 3263
Starch, 3263
Varieties, 3060
Misdivision
Triticum. Wheat, 400
Mitochondria, p. 589
Mitosis, *see* cell division
Mixed crops
Avena. Oats, 967
Medicago, 967
Oryza. Rice, 4221
Papaver. Poppy, 967
Pisum. Pea, 967
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4221
Secale. Rye, 967
Mixoploidy
Asimina. Papaw, 4386
Morus. Mulberry, 852
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3290
Secale. Rye, 1681
Modifiers
Capsicum, 779
Molybdenum
Allium. Onion, 3713
Momordica
Breeding, 4564
Monilia, see Sclerotinia
Monilinia, see Sclerotinia
Monilochaetes
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3202
Monkshood, *see Aconitum*
Monogerm seed balls
Beta, 1210
Beta. Beetroot, 4524
Beta. Sugar beet, 2067, 3280, 4236, 4242
Monosomics *see* aneuploidy
Morphology, p. 592
Avena. Oats, 2577
Beta. Sugar beet, 1910
Cereals, 1192
Crop plants, 2577
Dactylis, 1862
Glycine. Soya bean, 1197
Hordeum. Barley, 1196
Morus. Mulberry, 3425
Solanum. Potato, 2577
Zea. Maize, 3999
Morus. Mulberry
Biochemistry, 3425
Chromosome number, 251
Meiosis, 251
Mixoploidy, 852
Morphology, 3425
Taxonomy, 3426–7
Mucuna. Velvet bean
Breeding, 2655
Mulberry, *see Morus*
Multinucleate cells
Saccharomyces, 1177
Multiple alleles, 1015, 3647
Brassica. Cabbage, 2346
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 2354
Carica. Papaya, 4318
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2400
Phalaris, 1874
Raphanus. Radish, 4534
Secale. Rye, 1505, 1682
Trifolium. White clover, 630
Multiple genes, 110, 1016, 2444, 3624, 3688, p. 154
Beta. Sugar beet, 2077, 3281
Brassica, 320
Cajanus, 969
Capsicum, 3353
Eucalyptus, 2297
Gossypium. Cotton, 710, 4176
Hordeum. Barley, 530, 1773, 2960–1, 2970
Medicago, 3078–9
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1485
Oryza. Rice, 576, 578, 581, 1238–9, 3020, 3806, 4074
Penicillium, 1173
Saccharomyces, 118, 3742–3
Secale. Rye, 1505
Sorghum, 2995
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 4117
Triticum. Wheat, 440, 2760, 3899, 3941
Zea. Maize, 1717, 2938, 3977b
Musa. Banana
Breeding, 283, 1277, 3846
Cercospora, 283
Hybridization, interspecific, 2639, 3449–50
Introduction, plant, 2227, 3449
Sterility, fertility, 3846
Taxonomy, 3449–50
Varieties, 2226, 4446
Musa, for fibre
Chromsome number, 3246
Fusarium, 3249–50

Musa, for fibre—*continued.*
Hybridization, interspecific, 3246–9, 3450
Meiosis, 3246
Taxonomy, 3450
Viruses, 3247–9
Mushroom, *see Psalliota*
Musk melon, *see Cucumis*
Mustard, *see Brassica*
Mustard gas, 2455
Mutation, 57–8, 108, 137, 1092–101, 1145, 1291, 1422, 1455–6, 1481–2, 1494, 1496, 2463, 2467, 2471, 2476–8, 2542, 3641, 3647, 3665–71, 3728, 3771, p. 594
Acetobacter, 113, 2551
Arachis. Groundnut, 864
Cannabis. Hemp, 3238
Coffea. Coffee, 1404–5, 2098
Erwinia. 3463
Euchlaena, 1721
Hordeum. Barley, 4031, p. 590
Lupinus. Lupin, 1901
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2385, 4574–5
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1480, 2083
Phytophthora, 4160
Pisum. Pea, 3594
Saccharomyces, 126
Triticum. Wheat, 400
Venturia, 3402
Vicia. Broad bean, 3563
Viruses, 3197
Zea. Maize, 139, 473, 502–4, 1410–1, 1723–4, 2467, 2648, 3648, 3998, 4002
Mutation, back, 71–3, 1015, 1103, 1226, 1259, 1425, 2470, 2485–6, p. 595
Mutation, induced, 60–9, 114, 138, 262, 1098, 1103, 1105–7, 1217, 1394, 1403, 1449, 1452, 1475, 1478–9, 1483, 1992, 2469, 2472, 2474, 2479, 2482–4, 2643, 3673–7, 3678–82, 3771, 3838, p. 595
Actinomyces, 3737
Aegilops, 406
Avena. Oats, 454
Bothriochloa, 593
Betula. Birch, 3475
Brassica. Indian mustard, 1263, 4274
Brassica. Sarson, 1263
Brassica. Toria, 1263
Cladosporium, 4588
Coffea. Coffee, 2095
Colletotrichum, 3236
Corchorus. Jute, 1263
Crop plants, 490, 1210, 1263, 1521–3, 2566, 2660, 3751, 3753, 3770, 3856–8, 3871
Cryptomeria, 3481
Datura, 2576
Dichanthium, 593
Fruit crops, 4293
Glycine. Soya bean, 2576, 2648, 3582, 4604
Gossypium. Cotton, 1263
Grasses, 1521
Hordeum. Barley, 532–3, 542, 1210, 1356, 1402, 1472, 1797, 2566, 2573, 2576, 2974, 2980, 3754, 3759, 3817, 3848, p. 590
Indigofera, 3852
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4524
Lespedeza, 3848
Linum. Flax, 1991
Lupinus. Lupin, 2645, 4121
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 70, 2386–7, 2576, 4577–8
Malus. Apple, 826
Medicago, 3081
Melampsora, 3233–4
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 3121
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1222, 1253, 2576, 3291, 3301, 3852, 4252
Oryza. Rice, 3014, 3756, 4063
Paspalum, 3852
Mutation, induced—*continued.*
Penicillium, 1174
Phalaris, 4090
Phaseolus, 3569
Pisum. Pea, 4616
Puccinia, 3936
Saccharomyces, 128–9
Schizosaccharomyces, 1182–3
Sesamum. Sesame, 1263, 4274
Sorghum, 1315, 1809–10
Streptomyces, 214
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 3848
Triticum. Wheat, 196, 225–6, 392, 401, 406, 442, 1250–1, 1356, 1402, 1630, 2747, 2783–4, 3819, 3937
Vegetable crops, 4293
Vicia. Vetch, 3848
Vitis, 826, 2232, 3453, 4456
Zea. Maize, 490, 1439, 2648, 2917–8, 3759
Mutation, somatic
Citrus. Orange, 849
Coffea. Coffee, 2094
Humulus. Hop, 1311
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1364
Malus. Apple, 3388, 4310, 4355
Persea. Avocado, 2210
Prunus. Nectarine, 842
Prunus. Peach, 841–2
Stone fruits, 4365
Vitis, 2233, 3456
Zea. Maize, 3752, 3793
Mutation, spontaneous, 22, 56, 59, 1102, 2479–81, 3672
Avena. Oats, 3965
Cajanus, 2426
Cicer. Chickpea, 2425
Glycine. Soya bean, 4607
Gossypium. Cotton, 4176
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4551
Lespedeza, 636
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3770, 4576
Saccharomyces, 127
Triticum. Wheat, 2781
Vicia. Broad bean, 952
Viruses, 4260
Zea. Maize, 1725
Mycosphaerella
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 4546
Fragaria. Strawberry, 291
Linum. Flax, 2583, 2598
Linum. Linseed, 273
Pisum. Pea, 3600
Triticum. Wheat, 427
Myzus
Brassica. Swede, 647

NAPHTHALENE
Allium. Onion, 3721
Naphthalene acetamide
Vaccinium, 2218
Nardus
Sterility, male, 4079
Narenga
Ecology, 2020
Nebularin
Crop plants, 1210
Hordeum. Barley, p. 590
Nectarine, *see Prunus*
Nectria, 3674
Nelumbium
Fusarium, 3286
Nelumbo, see Nelumbium
Nephelium. Rambutan
Quality of product, 3010
Neutrons, 67, 1148
Avena. Oats, 3752, 3758
Crop plants, 490, 3857

Neutrons—*continued.*
Glycine. Soya bean, 960
Gossypium. Cotton, 294
Hordeum. Barley, 542, 1356, 1402, 2573, 4016
Linum. Flax, 1210
Lupinus. Lupin, 2645
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3532, 4577
Malus. Apple, 3385, 4310
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3304
Oryza. Rice, 4063
Proboscidea, 2649
Secale. Rye, 2645
Sorghum, 1803
Triticum. Wheat, 1356, 1402, 1553–4, 1630, 2528, 2748, 2783, 3758
Zea. Maize, 490, 3752
Nezara
Glycine. Soya bean, 3591
Nickel, 43
Nicotiana. Tobacco
Aging, 2084
Amphidiploidy, 1219, 1249, 4251–2
Apomixis, 3319
Biochemistry, 760, 2084, 3302
Breeding, 287, 292, 680, 757–8, 761, 763–5, 1288, 1369, 1378, 1458, 2088–91, 2643, 2673, 3287–93, 3295–9, 3302, 3305–6, 3311–3, 3847–8
Cell division, 1146
Chimeras, 759
Chromosome aberrations, 202, 228–9, 1222, 2084, 3304
Chromosome number, 310
Colchicine, 3290, 4251
Colletotrichum, 322
Colour, 2083, 3310, 3822
Competition, 1249, 3834
Cytology, 2541
Development, 3304
Development, abnormal, 1406, 4252
Embryology, 3319
Enzymes, 1036
Erysiphe, 765, 2091
Fasciation, 3321
Fertilization, sexual, 3733
Flower, 1438, 3321
Fungi, p. 165
Fusarium, 763
Genetics, 203, 231, 292, 1011, 1221, 2085, 2441, 3300–1, 3822, 4250
Geographical races, 4255
Growth period, 1011
Habit, 1011, 1036
Haploidy, 3821
Heterosis, 1460
Hybridization, 321
Hybridization, graft, 2389, 3294, 3789
Hybridization, interspecific, 200–1, 228, 230, 287, 292, 322, 763, 1220, 1252, 1394, 1406, 1438, 2645, 3288, 3291, 3301, 3303, 3311, 3315–9, 3321, 3734, 3820, 3852
Indoleacetic acid, 1146
Inheritance of acquired characters, 767
Introduction, plant, 3322
Kinetin, 1146
Leaf, 203, 231, 1221, 3822
Linkage, 3309
Meiosis, 230, 1220, 1252, 3315–8, 3820–1
Meloidogyne, 321, 2090, 3326
Mixoploidy, 3290
Multiple genes, 1485
Mutation, 1480, 2083
Mutation, induced, 1222, 1253, 2576, 3291, 3301, 3852, 4252
Neutrons, 3304
Nicotine, 292, 761, 763
Nornicotine, 761
Nicotiana. Tobacco—*continued.*
Pathology, 2673
Peronospora, 1394, 3852
Photoperiodism, 4250
Phytophthora, 292, 763–4, 2089–90, 3324–5
Pollen, 314, 2086
Pollination, 3319, 3733
Polyploidy, 239, 3834
Pratylenchus, 2090
Pruning, 3302
Pseudomonas, 763–4, 1369, 2089, 3323, 3848
Quality of product, 762, 2087–9, 2091, 2576, 3288, 3290, 3294, 3302, 4250, 4255–8
Quantitative characters, 203, 231, 1438
Radioactive isotopes, 2541, 3733
Selection, artificial, 1438
Soil nutrients, 3302
Sterility, fertility, 3734
Sterility, male, 765, 2085, 3303
Temperature, effect of, 1480, 2083
Thielaviopsis, 763, 1369, 1378, 2633, 3289, 3296, 3323, 3848
Tylenchorhynchus, 2090
Variation, 766
Varieties, 3307, 3320, 3323, 4253–4
Variety trials, 267, 285–6, 3314
Variegation, 759
Viruses, 680, 763–7, 1369, 1378, 1394, 1480, 1485, 3290–1, 3296, 3311, 3327–8, 3848, 4260
Waterlogging, 4259
Xanthomonas, 2089
X rays, 202, 229, 1222, 1253, 3852, 4252
Yield, 4250
Nicotine
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 292, 761, 763
Nicotinic acid
Allium. Onion, 2520
Nitrogen
Brassica. Cabbage, 2348
Cannabis. Hemp, 1994
Malus. Apple, 3394
Oryza. Rice, 582
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2036–7, 2051
Triticum. Wheat, 421, 1614
Zea. Maize, 519
Nitrogen mustard, 44, 1107, 2484, 2524, p. 595
Vicia. Broad bean, 1424
β-Nitropropionic acid
Indigofera, 1394, 3852
Nitrous oxide
Crop plants, 1210
Nondisjunction
Triticum. Wheat, 400
Nornicotine
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 761
Nucleic acids, 78, 80, 1129–30, 2464, 2505, 2532, 5243, 2561–3, 3635–40, 3653, 3698, 3700, p. 154, p. 590
Saccharomyces, 2561–3
Vicia. Broad bean, 3717, 3773
Nucleolus, 1471, 3696
Allium. Onion, 82
Lolium, 4088
Lupinus. Lupin, 4122
Oryza. Rice, 1819
Secale. Rye, 1679
Triticum. Wheat, 403
Nucleosides, 1403
Nucleus, 80–1, 906, 1123–4, 2466, 2505–7, 3638, 3653, p. 158, p. 590
Allium. Onion, 3695
Pinaceae, 906
Saccharomyces, 1184, 2558, 3749
Zea. Maize, 4000, 4006
Nullisomics
Triticum. Wheat, 197

Number of parts
Gossypium. Cotton, 1956, 4176
Nuts
Breeding, 4399
Varieties, 4336, 4394
Variety trials, 811

OAK, *see Quercus*
Oat grass, *see Arrhenatherum and Danthonia*
Oats, *see Avena*
Ocimum
Breeding, 4623
Quality of product, 4623
Oidium
Hevea. Rubber, 2639
Oil palm, *see Elaeis*
Oil plants
Breeding, 1277, 2118
Okra, *see Hibiscus*
Oligogenes, *see* genetics
Olea. Olive
Aneuploidy, 2196
Chromosome aberrations, 1207
Chromosome number, 2196
Dacus, 3145
Quality of product, 2197
Sterility, fertility, 872
Taxonomy, 873
Varieties, 4428
Olive, *see Olea*
Onion, *see Allium*
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 3072
Breeding, 1895
Hybridization, interspecific, 1209
Quality of product, 1895
Ontogeny, *see* development
Orange, *see Citrus*
Orchard grass, *see Dactylis*
Oreodoxa
Endomitosis, 1140
Origin of life, 1119, 1131, 3634
Ornithopus
Colchicine, 1210
Polyploidy, 1210
Orobanche
Helianthus. Sunflower, 169, 4281
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4589
Oryza. Rice, 561
Adaptation, 573
Aminoacids, 4073
Aphelenocoides, 3031
Ascorbic acid, 3030
Atomic explosion, 3756
Breeding, 165, 266, 291, 564–6, 568–9, 583, 586, 1207, 1277, 1375, 1380, 1815–7, 1825–7, 2636–7, 2640, 2648, 2653, 3002–10, 3029, 3844, 3851, 4056–60, p. 596
Carbohydrates, 1823
Caryopsis, 573, 1822
Chilo, 587, 3032
Chlorops, 4075
Chromosome morphology, 574
Cochliobolus, 1827, 2636, 3030, 4058
Colchicine, 575
Cold, effect of, 4065
Cold resistance, 4059
Colour, 3013–4, 3033, 4058
Competition, 216, 243–4, 1232–3, 1245–8, 3831–2, 3835–6
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3013
Dormancy, 579–80, 3021
Embryo, 3025–6
Fertilization, sexual, 3023
Flower, 3028
Fungi, 3844
Oryza. Rice—*continued*.
Genetics, 21, 1246, 3808, 4058, 4075
Genome analysis, 3810
Germination, 1820
Growth period, 576–7, 3008, 3019–20, 4064–7
Heat, drought, resistance, 1824
Heat, effect of, 4068
Heterosis, 4062
History and evolution, 3027
Hybridization, 2639, 3809, 3831, 4058, 4061, 4068
Hybridization, interspecific, 3012
Introduction, plant, 3028
Leptosphaeria, 1827
Linkage, 577, 1240, 1242, 1818
Lodging, 3029, 4058, 4072
Meiosis, 1340
Mixed crops, 4221
Multiple genes, 576, 578, 581, 1238–9, 3020, 3806, 4074
Mutation, induced, 3014, 3756, 4063
Neutrons, 4063
Nitrogen, 582
Nucleolus, 1819
Pachydiplosis, 4058
Photoperiodism, 254–6, 562–3, 578, 1273–5, 1829, 4064, 4066, p. 596
Piricularia, 584–6, 1387, 1825–7, 2645, 4058, 4073
Pollen, 3024
Pollination, 3022, 4068
Population genetics, 1241, 1247
Potassium, 1823
Polyploidy, 575, 1232, 1243, 1248, 3810, 3831
Quality of product, 4069
Quantitative characters, 21, 1246, 3020, 3808
Schoenobius, 1828, 4058, 4074
Segregation, 3011, 3807
Soil nutrients, 2636
Statistics. Biometry, 1822
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2436, 3001
Sterility, fertility, 575, 581, 1238–43, 1340, 1821, 3806, 4058
Stomata, 1824
Straighthead, 583
Taxonomy, 1821, 3027–8, 4070
Temperature, effect of, 3013, 3024, 4055, 4066, p. 596
Tillering, 4071
Toxic soils, 2637, 3008
Translocation, 3756
Varieties, 3015–8, 3809, 3851
Variety trials, 283, 567, 1285, 1387, 2587, 2645
Waterlogging, 2637
X rays, 3014, 4063
Yield, 4067, 4071
Oryzopsis
Geographical races, 4095
Oscinella
Avena. Oats, 460, 1674
Osmosis
Colletotrichum, 3236
Medicago, 3105
Ovary, *see* flower
Overdominance, *see* heterosis
Ovule, 3625, 3731
Allium, 4539
Oxalic acid
Beta. Mangel, 3864
Beta. Sugar beet, 3864
Spinacia. Spinach, 2359, 3864, 4548
Thea. Tea, 772, 2092
Oxycarenus
Gossypium. Cotton, 717
Oxycoccus. Cranberry
Breeding, 1366
Oxygen, 64, 1149
Vicia. Broad bean, 2473
Zea. Maize, 2917

PACHYDIPLOSIS
Oryza. Rice, 4058
Paddy, *see Oryza*
Palms
Chromosome number, 4427
History and evolution, 4427
Panicum
Breeding, 334, 593, 1834, 2706, 2718
Colchicine, 553
Flower, 2710
Genetics, 2715
Hybridization, 2711
Inflorescence, 2716
Meiosis, 554
Pollination, 2711
Polyploidy, 553–4
Segregation, 2716
Selection, artificial, 2719
Sterility, fertility, 554
Taxonomy, 1855
Ustilago, 2718–9
Varieties, 1801
Variety trials, 1543
Panogen 15
Sorghum, 4053
Pantothenate, calcium
Allium. Onion, 2520
Papaver. Poppy
Breeding, 967, 3345
Chromosome number, 2105
Hybridization, interspecific, 2105
Mixed crops, 967
Quality of product, 3345
Varieties, 3860
Variety trials, 3344
Papaw, *see Asimina and Carica*
Papaya, *see Carica*
Paprika, *see Capsicum*
Paratetranychus
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2007
Parthenocarpy
Citrus, 3825
Citrus. Lemon, 4384
Citrus. Mandarin, 212, 4383
Malus. Apple, 2153
Pinus. Pine, 4515
Pyrus. Pear, 2153
Parthenogenesis, *see* apomixis
Partial elimination
Triticum. Wheat, 404
Paspalum
Apomixis, 3056, 4089
Breeding, 290–1
Chromosome number, 3056
Claviceps, 290
Embryology, 4089
Mutation, induced, 3852
X rays, 3852
Passiflora
Sterility, fertility, 4429
Sterility, self, 3853
Passion fruit, *see Passiflora*
Paternal inheritance, *see* patrocliny
Pathology
Crop plants, 2670, p. 396, p. 598
Patrocliny
Ribes. Red currant, 2215
Zea. Maize, 2934
Pea, *see Pisum*
Pea, southern, *see Vigna*
Peach, *see Prunus*
Peanut, *see Arachis*
Pear, *see Pyrus*
Pecan, *see Carya*
Pectin
Thea. Tea, 4263
Pellicularia
Biotypes, 2681
Beta. Sugar beet, 2080
Gossypium. Cotton, 716, 1960
Crop plants, 2681
Solanum. Potato, 1202, 1936
Penicillin, 1006, 1143, 3786
Pennicillium
Acenaphthene, 1174
Hybridization, graft, 1175
Multiple genes, 1173
Mutation, induced, 1174
Pennisetum
Breeding, 1277, 1284, 2993, 3844
Chromosome number, 1876
Colchicine, 268
Genome analysis, 4042
Hybridization, interspecific, 268, 4042
Sclerospora, 2993
Sterility, female, 4043
Variety trials, 287, 1284–5
Pepper, *see Capsicum*
Peppermint, *see Mentha*
Peptides
Triticum. Wheat, 3850
Perennial habit, 2536
Sorghum, 593
Perianth, *see* flower
Peridermium
Pinus. Pine, 3488
Perilla
Selection, artificial, 180
Period, growth, *see* growth period
Peronospora
Beta. Sugar beet, 3279
Biotypes, 1531
Grasses, 1531
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1394, 3852
Spinacia. Spinach, 927, 2361, 4549–50
Peroxidase, 1036
Persea. Avocado, 2204
Breeding, 2205–6
Colchicine, 2211
Hybridization, 2207
Mutation, somatic, 2210
Phytophthora, 2208
Pollination, 268, 2209
Polyploidy, 2211
Varieties, 2199–200
Persimmon, *see Diospyros*
Petal, *see* flower
Phacelia
Breeding, 642, 3127
Phaeocryptopus
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3494
Phages, *see* bacteriophages
Phalaris
Breeding, 588, 1191, 1833
Chromosome morpholgy, 604
Flower, 4090
History and evolution, 604
Hybridization, 2654
Hybridization, interspecific, 1394
Meiosis, 605, 1394
Multiple alleles, 1874
Mutation, induced, 4090
Polyploidy, 605
Sterility, self, 1874
Toxic soils, 1529
Variety trials, 3057
X rays, 4090
Phaseolus
Biotypes, 2411

Phaseolus—continued.
Breeding, 193, 280–1, 291, 294, 306, 912, 1303, 1372, 1395, 2406, 2412, 2645, 2674–5, 3495, 3564–5, 3569, 4529, 4599, 4601
Chromosome aberrations, 210
Chromosome number, 1886
Colchicine, 4596
Cold resistance, 193, 1395
Colletotrichum, 2411–2, 2674–5, 3495, 3569, 3573–6, 4529, 4600–1
Colour, 3572, 4598
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1434
Enzymes, 1036
Erysiphe, 2410
Fungi, 1395, 3567
Genetics, 2413, 3572, 4526, 4598
Habit, 1036, 3569
Heterodera, 2410
Heterozygosis, 932
History and evolution, 955–6
Hybridization, interspecific, 144, 932, 1036, 1434, 2407, 2413, 2645, 4299, 4529
Isariopsis, 2675
Lethals, 1434
Mutation, induced, 3569
Pollination, 1528, 4597
Polyploidy, 4596
Pseudomonas, 2411
Quality of product, 2409, 4595
Quantitative characters, 4526
Seed, 3572, 4598
Segregation, 932
Selection, artificial, 2649
Sterility, fertility, 210, 932, 3852
Taxonomy, 2408
Uromyces, 1372, 1377, 2675, 4599
Varieties, 1525, 1545, 2408, 2607, 3570–1, 3860, 4530, 4595
Variety trials, 280, 287, 2607, 3566–8, 4594
Viruses, 1372, 2379, 2413, 2675, 3567, 4299, 4529, 4599
Xanthomonas, 2407
X rays, 2406, 3564, 3569, 3852
Phaseolus. Lima bean
Breeding, 291
Cold resistance, 2644
Colour, 4603
Genetics, 3577, 4603
Heterosis, 3577
Hybridization, 3577
Hybridization, interspecific, 2645
Pollination, 4602
Seed, 3577, 4603
Size, 3577
Variety trials, 280
Phenocopies, 1109, 3685
Phenols
Allium. Onion, 91
Gossypium. Cotton, 1966
Lathyrus, 91
Linum. Linseed, 2129
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3550
Triticum. Wheat, 2839
Vicia. Vetch, 91
Phleum
Aneuploidy, 1866
Breeding, 592, 2574, 3034
Cold resistance, 4080
Colour, 1407
Polyploidy, 1407
Segregation, 1407
Variety trials, 3035
Phoma
Brassica. Cabbage, 268
Medicago, 3093–4
Trifolium. Clover, 1370
Phosphorus
Cannabis. Hemp, 1994
Malus. Apple, 3394
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2036–7, 2051
Triticum. Wheat, 2814
Photoperiodism
Avena. Oats, 1538
Cannabis. Hemp, 4204
Cicer. Chickpea, 1270
Fragaria. Strawberry, 880
Gossypium. Cotton, 1965, 3788
Hordeum. Barley, 1355, 1770, 1774–5, 2969
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, p. 596
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4552
Lespedeza, 1897
Linum. Flax, p. 596
Medicago, 1343, 3088, 3107
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4250
Oryza. Rice, 254–6, 562–3, 578, 1273–5, 1829, 4064, 4066, p. 596
Pisum. Pea, 2424
Prunus. Cherry, 3416
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 182
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 735, 2006, 2655
Secale. Rye, 1683, 2867
Solanum. Potato, 1204, 1940, 3171, 4127, 4138
Spinacia. Spinach, 3518
Trifolium. Red clover, 4107
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1894
Trifolium. White clover, 4116
Triticum. Wheat, 352, 411, 1270, 1355, 2798, p. 596
Zea. Maize, 3973
Photosynthesis
Beta. Sugar beet, 3775
Cereals, 501
Hordeum. Barley, 3775
Vitis, 3461
Phragmidium
Rubus. Raspberry, 3439
Phyllachora
Lespedeza, 1896
Phylloxera
Vitis, 899
Phylogeny, *see* evolution, general theory *and* history and evolution
Physalis
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3451
Quality of product, 3451
Physalospora
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 250, 730, 2007, 2029, 2054, 4211
Physiology, 1168, 2448–9, 2540, 3623, p. 155, p. 759
Beta. Sugar beet, 4237
Crop plants, 264, p. 396
Glycine. Soya bean, 3584
Saccharum. Sugar cane, p. 759
Solanum. Potato, 1924, 4143
Triticum. Wheat, 3914
Zea. Maize, 2926
Physiological races, *see* biotypes
Physoderma
Zea. Maize, 1322
Phytomonas
Medicago, 3093
Phytophthora
Areca, 865
Biotypes, 146, 306, 674, 1920, 1934, 2212, 2572, 2643, 3188–90, 3325, 3766, 4160–1
Castanea. Chestnut, 858–9
Citrus, 4320
Fragaria. Strawberry, 146, 2650, 3770, 4441
Heterocaryosis, 675
Heterothallism, 865
Humulus. Hop, 1378, 2116, 3350
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 280, 3548, 3848, 4585

Phytophthora—continued.
Malus. Apple, 3397–8, 4324
Mutation, 4160
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 292, 763–4, 2089–90, 3324–5
Persea. Avocado, 2208
Pinus. Pine, 2286
Rubus, 2212
Sex, 4162
Solanum. Potato, 148, 268, 280, 306, 671–5, 1203, 1210, 1369, 1394, 1493, 1917–8, 1920, 1933–5, 2572, 2628, 2643, 3147, 3165, 3182–90, 3765–6, 3772, 4133–4, 4140, 4152, 4157–62
Theobroma. Cacao, 2651
Vigna. Cowpea, 1395, 2672
Picea. Spruce
Breeding, 2262
Cold resistance, 2317
Geographical races, 3489, 4497, 4518–9
Growth period, 3490, 4519–20
Heat, drought, resistance, 4521
Hybridization, 3489–90
Hybridization, interspecific, 4493–5
Lygaeonematus, 4519
Varieties, 4517, 4521
Wind, 4517
Piezodorus
Glycine. Soya bean, 3591
Pigeon pea, *see Cajanus*
Pigmentation, *see* colour
Pimento, *see Capsicum*
Pine, *see Pinus*
Pineapple, *see Ananas*
Pinus. Pine
Adaptation, 3483
Aneuploidy, 1446
Biotypes, 2310
Breeding, 1359, 1519, 2269, 2302–4, 2311, 3481, 3488
Chromosome number, 3480
Colchicine, 2268, 3481, 4500
Cold resistance, 2268, 3486
Colour, 3486
Cronartium, 1359, 2248, 2286, 2315–6
Cylindrocopturus, 907
Density of stand, 2313
Ecotypes, 2307–8
Fluorides, 2314
Geographical races, 2309, 3484–6
Growth period, 2311, 3486
Heterosis, 2268, 2316
Hybridization, interspecific, 907, 910, 1519, 2248, 2268, 2305–6, 2315–6, 3482, 4493–5, 4500–1
Inflorescence, 2313
Lophodermium, 3488, 4516
Needle oil, 907
Parthenocarpy, 4515
Peridermium, 3488
Phytophthora, 2286
Pollen, 3487
Pollination, 908–9, 4515
Polyploidy, 2268, 3481, 4500
Taxonomy, 2312
Terpenes, 910
Variety trials, 2308
Piricularia
Oryza. Rice, 584–6, 1387, 1825–7, 2645, 4058, 4073
Pistachio, *see Pistacia*
Pistacia. Pistachio
Breeding, 2192
Pistil, *see* flower
Pisum. Pea
Aging, 2717
Anthocyanins, 3600
Ascochyta, 193, 2679, 3599–600
Biochemistry, 311, 3600, 4616
Pisum. Pea—*continued.*
Breeding, 164, 192–3, 291, 912, 967, 2418, 2641, 2645, 2679, 2707–8, 3495, 3498, 3597–8, 3602–3, 3853
Chemicals, effect of, 1429
Chromosome aberrations, 96
Chromosome breakage, 1429
Climate, 2662
Cold resistance, 967, 3598
Colour, 4619–20
Endothal, 96
Erysiphe, 3853
Fasciation, 4618
Fertilization, sexual, 2541
Fusarium, 89, 156, 3601–3, 3776
Genetics, 3592, 3596, 4618
Heterosis, 3859
Hormones, 4618
Hybridization, 968, 2722, 3497
Hybridization, graft, 964–5, 2713, 3595
Inflorescence, 3596
Linkage, 2419, 3593, 4613–5, 4619–20
MCP, 1369
Mičurinism, 965
Mixed crops, 967
Mutation, 3594
Mutation, induced, 4616
Mycosphaerella, 3600
Photoperiodism, 2424
Pollen, 966
Pollination, 1528, 2717, 2722
Quality of product, 311, 2423, 3597
Radiation, 2679
Radioactive isotopes, 2541
Seed, 4619–20
Selection, artificial, 3859
Selection, natural, 2662
Temperature, effect of, 2424
Translocation, 2419, 3592
Varieties, 2420–2, 2726, 3860, 4531, 4617, p. 169
Variety trials, 267, 280, 2593, 4612
Viruses, 193, 968
Wind, 2641
X rays, 3592, 4616
Plantain, *see Musa*
Plasmagenes, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Plane, *see Platanus*
Plasmodiophora
Brassica, 320
Brassica. Swede, 2571
Plasmopara
Biotypes, 3464
Vitis, 898, 1488, 3464, 4482–6
Plastids, 3660
Beta. Sugar beet, 2075
Hordeum. Barley, 4031
Platanus
History and evolution, 4511
Hybridization, interspecific, 4512
Platyedra
Gossypium. Cotton, 706
Pleospora
Medicago, 3093
Plum, *see Prunus*
Poa, 134, 1191, 1368
Aneuploidy, 1859
Apomixis, 1432
Chromosome number, 135, 3725, 4079
Hybridization, interspecific, 135, 1432, 3046
Polyploidy, 1860
Puccinia, 596
Podagrica
Gossypium. Cotton, 706
Podosphaera
Biotypes, 1531
Fruit crops, 1531

Podosphaera—continued.
Malus. Apple, 3770
Pollen, 1161, 1171, 2544, 3734
Crop plants, 1526, 3865
Elaeis. Oil palm, 4284
Fruit crops, 2144, 3801, 4339
Hibiscus, 4207
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4172
Larix. Larch, 2324
Medicago, 1333, 3852
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 314, 2086
Oryza. Rice, 3024
Pinus. Pine, 3487
Pisum. Pea, 966
Prunus. Peach, 4378
Rubus, 3770
Solanum. Potato, 291
Spinacia. Spinach, 2360
Thea. Tea, 4261
Vitis, 4477
Zea. Maize, 257, 314, 1436, 3799
Pollination, 3731
Acacia, for tanning, 2137
Allium. Onion, 4536
Alysicarpus, 640
Avena. Oats, 3960
Beta, 3128
Beta. Beetroot, 3129
Beta. Sugar beet, 2068, 3129
Betulus. Birch, 3476
Brassica. Cabbage, 1528
Brassica. Indian mustard, 780
Brassica. Rape, 4275
Castanea. Chestnut, 4393
Cereals, 1550, 2738
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 3375
Cichorium. Endive, 2365
Citrus, 2179
Cucurbita, 934–5
Daucus. Carrot, 2331
Elaeis. Oil palm, 4284
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1648, 2844
Glycine. Soya bean, 2624, 4604
Gossypium. Cotton, 700, 705, 1955, 3217–8
Helianthus. Sunflower, 171
Hordeum. Barley, 1528, 1550, 3886
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4524
Leguminous forage crops, 1394, 1849
Linum. Flax, 720
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1528, 2383, 2393, 3543–4, 4574, 4597
Malus. Apple, 3391–3
Mangifera. Mango, 2183, 4389
Medicago, 1889, 4102
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3319, 3733
Oryza. Rice, 3022, 4068
Panicum, 2711
Persea. Avocado, 268, 2209
Phaseolus, 1528, 4597
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 4602
Pinus. Pine, 908–9, 4515
Pisum. Pea, 1528, 2717, 2722
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3493
Ribes. Black currant, 878
Ribes. Red currant, 2215
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 175
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 733, 2004–5
Secale. Rye, 1604, 2873
Setaria, 2992
Solanum. Potato, 291
Thea. Tea, 768
Theobroma. Cacao, 3341
Trifolium. Red clover, 4108–9
Triticum. Wheat, 408–9, 1550, 1603–4, 2799, 3886
Vitis, 2243
Pollination—*continued.*
Zea. Maize, 1734–5, 2919, 2932
Polyembryony
Citrus, 212, 1229, 3824
Grasses, 1854
Mangifera. Mango, 1264
Polygenes, *see* multiple genes
Polyhaploidy
Agropyron, 614
Capsicum, 287
Gossypium. Cotton, 2646, 3215
Polymeric genes, *see* multiple genes
Polyphenoloxidase
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3550
Polyploidy, 102, 105–7, 1009, 1157, 1163–5, 1223, 1237, 1267, 1513, 2535–6, 3725–6
Acacia, for tanning, 2135
Aconitum, 796
Aegilops, 2840–1
Agrostis, 1863
Allium, 918, 2342, 3709, 4539
Allium. Garlic, 4540
Allium. Onion, 103–4, 2537, 3713
Alnus. Alder, 4500
Andropogon, 609
Anethum, 192
Arachis. Groundnut, 2639
Avena. Oats, 279
Beta, 643–4, 1210
Beta. Mangel, 1911, 2073, 3283
Beta. Sugar beet, 1227, 2073, 2075, 2589, 2603, 3276–8, 3283, 3828, 4231–6, 4238–9, 4246–7
Bothriochloa, 593
Brassica, 4542
Brassica. Cabbage, 2346
Brassica. Kale, 2347
Brassica. Toria, 258
Brassica. Turnip, 1210, 2347
Cajanus, 3606
Cannabis. Hemp, 208, 235
Cassia, 796
Cereals, 1549
Chrysanthemum, as insectide, 2139
Citrullus. Water melon, 213, 1254, 1368
Citrus, 237–8, 3420
Coffea. Coffee, 2639
Corchorus. Jute, 3241
Crop plants, 213, 324, 1210, 1526, 1840, 3862, p. 591
Cucumis. Melon, 213
Dichanthium, 593
Digitalis, 1433
Dioscorea. Yam, 754
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1647
Forest trees, 2271
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4444
Heteropogon, 609
Hordeum. Barley, 241, 1210, 1231, 2633, 2644
Humulus. Hop, 2110, 2112, 3348
Hyparrhenia, 609
Larix. Larch, 2324
Lespedeza, 1351, 3848
Linum. Linseed, 2126, 3361
Lolium, 601, 1842
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 941, 2391, 4582
Malus. Apple, 268, 806, 4345, 4355
Medicago, 213, 324, 1497, 3103
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 239, 3834
Ornithopus, 1210
Oryza. Rice, 575, 1232, 1243, 1248, 3810, 3831
Panicum, 553–4
Persea. Avocado, 2211
Phalaris, 605
Phaseolus, 4596
Phleum, 1407
Pinus. Pine, 2268, 3481, 4500

Polyploidy—*continued.*
Poa, 1860
Populus. Poplar, 2268
Prunus. Cherry, 2172
Psidium. Guava, 268
Pyrus. Pear, 1441
Ribes. Black currant, 2214, 4305
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4305
Ribes. Red currant, 2214, 4437
Rubber plants, 2639
Rubus, 3438, 4432–3
Rubus. Blackberry, 2213
Saccharomyces, 1179
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 211, 236, 2049
Salix. Willow, 2000
Secale. Rye, 186–7, 462–4, 1210, 2633, 2872, 3970
Sesamum. Sesame, 2122, 3358
Solanum. Potato, 657, 664, 3139, 3772, 4142, 4147
Sorghum, 1810, 4052, 4054
Spinacia. Spinach, 1368
Theobroma. Cacao, 2103
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 631
Trifolium. Clover, 187, 1841
Trifolium. Minor species, 4119
Trifolium. Red clover, 277, 1839, 2628, 3109, 4080
Trifolium. White clover, 1893
Triticum. Wheat, 404–5, 1402, 1640, 2528, 3912
Valeriana, 796
Vicia. Broad bean, 2531
Vicia. Vetch, 3848
Vitis, 894, 2241–2, 3826, 4454–5, 4477
Zea. Maize, 1306, 1733, 2923–4
see also amphidiploidy
Polysomaty, *see* mixoploidy
Polysomics, *see* aneuploidy
Polyspora
Biotypes, 2572
Linum. Flax, 2572, 2598
Pome fruits
Breeding, 4314, 4323
Cold resistance, 1534
Genetics, 3383
Grafting, 3383, 4314
History and evolution, 3382
Hybridization, 3382
Vegetative reproduction, p. 399
Pomelo, *see Citrus*
Poncirus
Fruit, 4382
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1487, 4382
Tylenchulus, 1487
Popcorn, *see Zea*
Poplar, *see Populus*
Poppy, *see Papaver*
Population genetics, 54–5, 217–21, 223, 246, 248, 1035, 1058–64, 1066, 1074–5, 1077–91, 1512–5, 2461, 2476, 3662–4, 3833, 3841–3
Agrostis, 1465
Andropogon, 610
Hordeum. Barley, 1069
Oryza. Rice, 1241, 1247
Trifolium. White clover, 1467
Zea. Maize, 1065
Populus. Poplar, p. 167
Anatomy, 2250
Biotypes, 2289
Breeding, 1369, 2288, 2291, 3471
Colchicine, 2268
Ganoderma, 4506–7
Genetics, 2290
Geographical races, 3473
Habit, 2260
Hermaphroditism, 2249
Heterosis, 2268, 3473
Populus. Poplar—*continued.*
Hybridization, interspecific, 2260, 2268, 2290, 3472 4493–5, 4500, 4504–6
Polyploidy, 2268
Quality of product, 2291
Size, 4506
Spines, 2290
Stomata, 2289
Taxonomy, 2292, 4505
Varieties, 4506–7
Potassium
Apium. Celery, 4556
Cannabis. Hemp, 1994
Malus. Apple, 3394
Oryza. Rice, 1823
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2037, 2051
Zea. Maize, 2946
Potato, *see Solanum*
Pratylenchus
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2090
Proboscidea, 294
Neutrons, 2649
Selection, artificial, 2649
X rays, 2649
Prickles, *see* spines
β-Propiolactone, 65, p. 595
Protein disulphide reductase, 1099
Proteins, 3653, 3698
Andropogon, 3041
Bouteloua, 3041
Bromus, 3041
Eragrostis, 3041
Grasses, 3041
Hordeum. Barley, 1762, 1779, 2966
Medicago, 3077
Triticum. Wheat, 3917
Zea. Maize, 515, 1437, 2934
Provenance types, *see* geographical races
Pruning
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3302
Prunus. Almond
Breeding, 861
Sterility, self, 2165
Varieties, 3430
Prunus. Apricot
Amygdalin, 3409
Breeding, 814, 3407, 4367
Cold resistance, 3408, 4367
Geography, 4366
Hybridization, interspecific, 4337
Seed, 3409
Seedlings, 3408
Squirrels, 3409
Sterility, fertility, 2165, 4337
Sterility, self, 3407, 4367
Temperature, effect of, 3381
Viruses, 2166
Prunus. Cherry, 2169
Biochemistry, 4340
Breeding, 2641, 3377, 3413, 3415, 4308, 4311, 4372
Cold resistance, 807, 837, 2167, 2641, 3415
Embryo, 4311
Fruit, 4340
Genetics, 274
Germination, 4311
Grafting, 2167, 4323, 4372
Growth period, 4311
Heterozygosis, 2170
History and evolution, 3414
Hybridization, 807
Hybridization, interspecific, 2172, 2641, 3414–5, 4323, 4337
Leaf, 808
Photoperiodism, 3416
Polyploidy, 2172

Prunus. Cherry—*continued*.
Quality of product, 4373–4
Sclerotinia, 4308
Selection, artificial, 2170
Sterility, fertility, 2173, 4337
Variegation, 274
Varieties, 836, 2171, p. 166
Prunus. Nectarine
Breeding, 1365, 3419
Cold resistance, 1365, 3419
Mutation, somatic, 842
Prunus. Peach
Breeding, 268, 802, 838, 1365, 2174, 2645, 3419, 4375
Chimeras, 843–4
Cold resistance, 846, 1365, 3418–9, 4377
Embryo, 2174
Fruit, 843–4
Genetics, 839
Growth period, 268
Hybridization, 840
Leaf, 3417
Meloidogyne, 2175
Mutation, somatic, 841–2
Pollen, 4378
Quality of product, 268, 802, 845
Quantitative characters, 3417
Sterility, fertility, 4337
Varieties, 3417, 4376–7
Prunus. Plum
Bacteria, 268
Biochemistry, 4340
Breeding, 802, 815
Cold resistance, 807, 2167, 4343, 4371
Fruit, 4340
Genetics, 2167
Geographical races, 3411
Grafting, 2167, 4327
Growth period, 807
Hybridization, 268 807
Hybridization, interspecific, 4337
Quality of product, 802, 807, 4370
Sterility, fertility, 4337
Sterility, male, 4369
Varieties, 3410, 4327
Variety trials, 4368
Viruses, 2168, 3412
Psalliota
Chromosome number, 1185
Pseudoalleles, 1033, 1042, 2456, p. 595
Gossypium. Cotton, 4176
Pseudomonas
Biotypes, 2540, 3359
Coffea. Coffee, 3339
Glycine. Soya bean, 2648
Medicago, 3093
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 763–4, 1369, 2089, 3323, 3848
Phaseolus, 2411
Sesamum. Sesame, 3359
Solanum. Potato, 1369
Sorghum, 1830
Vaccinium, 2219
Pseudoperonospora
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2647, 3531
Humulus. Hop, 2106, 2108
Pseudopeziza
Medicago, 1370, 2644
Ribes. Black currant, 2216
Vitis, 4487
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir
Geographical races, 2325, 3494
Introduction, plant, 3494
Growth period, 3492
Phaeocryptopus, 3494
Pollination, 3493
Rhabdocline, 3494
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir—*continued*.
Taxonomy, 4523
Psidium. Guava
Polyploidy, 268
Psoralea
Chromosome number, 1886
Pterocallidium, see Therioaphis
Puccinia, 273, 1133
Aegilops, 372–3, 2767, 2770
Agropyron, 383, 1585
Asparagus, 2344, 3512, 4541
Avena. Oats, 336, 458–9, 1323, 1341, 1370, 1395, 1491–2, 1668–71, 2643, 2645–6, 2648, 2671, 2743–4, 2849, 2859–61, 2864, 3758, 3848, 3850, 3880, 3890–1, 3955, 3963
Biotypes, 294, 304, 329, 336, 341–2, 373, 436–42, 458, 552, 1392, 1395, 1491–2, 1542, 1552, 1631–9, 1668–71, 1799, 2574, 2671, 2729, 2745, 2825, 2827–36, 2861, 2948, 3890–1, 3938–41, 3955
Carthamus. Safflower, 1394, 2132
Cereals, 341–2, 1381, 1388, 2729, 2744–5
Chromosome number, 2680
Crop plants, 2680
Dactylis, 290
Helianthus. Sunflower, 166, 181, 791, 2131, 2641, 3365
Heterothallism, 2680
Hordeum. Barley, 315, 535, 552, 1369, 1552, 1798–9, 2740, 2743, 2966, 2988, 3890
Light, effect of, 2835
Lolium, 290, 3053
Mutation, induced, 3936
Poa, 596
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 742
Secale. Rye, 324, 1209, 3969
Taxonomy, 1799
Temperature, effect of, 2835
Triticum. Wheat, 267, 270, 280, 294, 304, 306, 315, 324, 329, 354, 372–3, 383, 388, 399, 434–43, 1207, 1209, 1298, 1307, 1332, 1391–3, 1395, 1538, 1542, 1552, 1558, 1568, 1585, 1593, 1622–40, 2574, 2671, 2676, 2720, 2743, 2765, 2767, 2770, 2789, 2809, 2820–35, 3758, 3844, 3850, 3870, 3890–1, 3900, 3907, 3921, 3931–47
Zea. Maize, 270, 501, 1284, 1369, 1490, 1741, 2638, 2947–8, 3870, 3974–5, 4011
Pulses
Acenaphthene, 617
Breeding, 1277, 2697
Cell division, 617
Chromosome morphology, 1269
Chromosome number, 1269
Vitamins, 3884
Pumpkin, *see Cucurbita*
Punched cards, 499
Purines, 2474
Pyrausta
Zea. Maize, 525, 2951, 3980
Pyrenochaeta
Allium. Onion, 294, 2341
Allium. Shallot, 291
Pyrenophora
Bromus, 1868
Hordeum. Barley, 1369, 2743
Pyrethrum, see Chrysanthemum, as insectide
Pyrilla
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2007
Pyrogallol
Allium. Onion, 95
Pyronin
Allium, 1426
Pyrus, see Malus
Pyrus. Pear
Biochemistry, 801, 2149
Breeding, 291, 2153, 2161, 2163, 3405
Cell division, 1441
Cold, effect of, 2162

Pyrus. Pear—*continued*.
Cold resistance, 2163, 3383
Embryo, 3770
Erwinia, 289, 291
Genetics, 3383
Grafting, 3383
Growth period, 2161
Hybridization, 806, 810, 1441
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2148–9, 4323
Hybridization, interspecific, 3405, 4337
Introduction, plant, 3384
Lethals, 3770
Meiosis, 832
Parthenocarpy, 2153
Polyploidy, 1441
Quality of product, 801, 834, 954, 2162–3
Sterility, fertility, 833, 4337
Varieties, 4344
Vitamins, 801
Pythium
Zea. Maize, 520–1, 523

QUALITY of product
Aegilops, 414
Agropyron, 1587, 3902
Allium. Onion, 3507, 4537
Althaea, 794
Ananas. Pineapple, 1375
Avena. Oats, 185, 2855
Beta. Sugar beet, 751, 2078–9
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 798
Brassica. Cabbage, 798, 3501
Brassica. Cauliflower, 798, 4545
Cannabis. Hemp, 4206
Capsicum, 3352
Carthamus. Safflower, 3366
Cereals, 2691, 2733
Chrysanthemum, as insectide, 2139
Cicer. Chickpea, 3605
Cichorium. Endive, 798
Citrus, 847
Citrus. Orange, 849–50
Claviceps, 115, 313, 2552
Corchorus. Jute, 3242
Corylus. Hazel, 4423
Crop plants, 16, 1189, 1397, 1523
Cucumis. Cucumber, 268
Cucumis. Melon, 930
Cucurbita, 268
Dactylis, 1862
Datura, 2576
Daucus. Carrot, 2332
Diospyros. Kaki, 855
Eucalyptus, 2297
Festuca, 3055
Forest trees, 2276
Fragaria. Strawberry, 273, 807, 954, 2225, 4443
Fruit crops, 2145, 4341–2
Glycine. Soya bean, 2417, 4610
Gossypium. Cotton, 704, 707–11, 1948, 1963, 1980–2, 3209, 3220, 4180, 4184, 4189–91
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 3506
Helianthus. Sunflower, 168, 790
Hibiscus, 4184
Hordeum. Barley, 164, 333, 415, 535, 544–8, 1201, 1785–7, 2975–6, 2978, 3881, 4024, 4032–6
Humulus. Hop, 777, 2113
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 683, 686, 1943–5, 4173, 4332
Lactuca. Lettuce, 798
Linum. Flax, 4199
Linum. Linseed, 788
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1907
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 804, 948–9, 2613, 3142, 3451, 3546, 3778, 4529

Quality of product—*continued*.
Malus. Apple, 273, 801, 806, 3377, 3395–6, 4357–8, 4362
Mangifera. Mango, 2184
Medicago, 3036, 4103
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 3121
Nephelium. Rambutan, 3010
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 762, 2087–9, 2091, 2576, 3288, 3290, 3294, 3302, 4250, 4255–8
Ocimum, 4623
Olea. Olive, 2197
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1895
Oryza. Rice, 4069
Papaver. Poppy, 3345
Phaseolus, 2409, 4595
Physalis, 3451
Pisum. Pea, 311, 2423, 3597
Populus. Poplar, 2291
Prunus. Cherry, 4373–4
Prunus. Peach, 268, 802, 845
Prunus. Plum, 802, 807, 4370
Pyrus. Pear, 801, 834, 954, 2162–3
Raphanus. Radish, 2334, 3505
Rheum. Rhubarb, 273
Ribes. Black currant, 3440
Rubus. Raspberry, 146, 954, 4436
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 738–9, 2007, 2010–1, 2038, 2050, 3261, 4219
Secale. Rye, 3972
Sesamum. Sesame, 2123
Solanum. Potato, 668, 803, 1190, 1913, 1920, 1927, 3172–4, 3850, 4150
Sorghum, 3062
Sorghum, for sugar, 2060
Spinacia. Spinach, 798
Stone fruits, 3381
Thea. Tea, 4262–3
Trifolium. Clover, 3036
Triticum. Wheat, 267, 306, 328, 353, 414–9, 1193, 1195, 1292, 1308, 1463, 1539, 1575, 1587, 1608–14, 2693, 2725, 2731–2, 2803–6, 2823, 3796, 3798, 3804, 3881, 3886, 3902, 3910, 3919, 3946
Vegetable crops, 798, 914, 1189
Vicia. Broad bean, 953
Vitis, 818, 821, 896, 4479
Yeasts, 2565
Zea. Maize, 2914, 2940–3, 4007
Zea. Popcorn, 2431
Zea. Sweet corn, 3608
see also vitamins
Quantitative characters, 1018, 1071, 1262, 2442–3, 3688, 3840, 3852
Capsicum, 234
Coffea. Coffee, 2096
Cucurbita, 2371
Gossypium. Cotton, 710
Hordeum. Barley, 530
Juglans. Walnut, 4419
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 276
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 203, 231, 1438
Oryza. Rice, 21, 1246, 3020, 3808
Phaseolus, 4526
Prunus. Peach, 3417
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 4277
Rubus, 1068
Solanum. Egg plant, 206, 232, 3557, 3823
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3852
Triticum. Wheat, 361, 2802
Zea. Maize, 471, 504, 4001
Quercus. Oak
Geographical races, 3470
History and evolution, 902
Hybridization, interspecific, 902, 3469
Reproduction, 2287
Taxonomy, 2287
Quince, *see Cydonia*

RACES, *see* biotypes, geographical races *and* land races
Radiation, 1005, 1141, 1151, 2472, 2530, 3622, 3678–9
Agropyron, 1297
Avena. Oats, 2645
Cereals, 1005, 3876
Crop plants, 490, 1396–7, 1522, 2566, 2660, 3751, 3753, 3757–9, 3871
Hordeum. Barley, 290, 542, 2650, 3755, 3759, 4019
Melampsora, 3234
Pisum. Pea, 2679
Ribes. Gooseberry, 806
Rubus. Blackberry, 806
Triticum. Wheat, 290, 442, 1297–8
Radioactive isotopes, 1152, 3734
Crop plants, 3770
Gossypium. Cotton, 2541
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2386
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2541, 3733
Pisum. Pea, 2541
Secale. Rye, 2866, 3733
Triticum. Wheat, 1553, 1555, 3733
Zea. Maize, 2541, 3733
Radish, *see Raphanus*
Radopholus
Biotypes, 4330
Citrus, 4330
Citrus. Lemon, 4331
Raffinose
Beta. Sugar beet, 2076–7
Saccharomyces, 3742–3
Rai, *see Brassica*
Rambutan, *see Nephelium*
Rape, *see Brassica*
Raphanus. Radish
Bolting, 2334
Breeding, 3495, 3505
Multiple alleles, 4534
Quality of product, 2334, 3505
Sterility, fertility, 3504, 4534
Varieties, 152
Variety trials, 2333
Raspberry, *see Rubus*
Rays, *see* radiation
Recessiveness, *see* dominance
Recombinations, *see* segregation
Red clover, *see Trifolium*
Red currant, *see Ribes*
Reed grass, *see Phalaris*
Reproduction, 1118, 3730
Carya. Pecan, 4416
Crop plants, p. 597
Juglans. Walnut, 4416
Quercus. Oak, 2287
Rubus, 1068
Saccharomyces, 133
Setaria, 4094
Solanum. Potato, 3171
Resins
Humulus. Hop, 2109
Resorcinol
Allium. Onion, 95
Respiration, 1481
Hordeum. Barley, 340
Saccharomyces, 128
Triticum. Wheat, 340, 443
Zea. Maize, 1724
Rhabdocline
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3494
Rheum. Rhubarb
Breeding, 2641
Quality of product, 273
Rhizobium
Biotypes, 3117, 4119
Breeding, 112, 2549
Glycine. Soya bean, 4607, 4609
Rhizobium—continued.
Trifolium. Clover, 3071
Trifolium. Minor species, 633, 4119
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3117
Rhizoctonia, see Pellicularia
Rhizome
Medicago, 3852
Rhopalosiphum
Biotypes, 1814
Sorghum, 1814
Rhubarb, *see Rheum*
Rhynchosporium
Biotypes, 4039
Hordeum. Barley, 2743, 4039
Ribes.
Colchicine, 4323, 4326
Hybridization, interspecific, 4305, 4307, 4323, 4326
Ribes. Black currant
Amphidiploidy, 4306
Botrytis, 2140
Colchicine, 4306
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2217
Hybridization, interspecific, 2214, 2216, 4305
Mičurinism, 878
Pollination, 878
Polyploidy, 2214, 4305
Pseudopeziza, 2216
Quality of product, 3440
Spines, 2217
Sterility, self, 878
Variety trials, 1377, 2140
Ribes. Gooseberry
Amphidiploidy, 4306
Biochemistry, 4329
Breeding, 2641
Colchicine, 4306
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2217
Hybridization, interspecific, 4305
Polyploidy, 4305
Radiation, 806
Spines, 2217
Variety trials, 1377
Ribes. Red currant
Amphidiploidy, 4306
Colchicine, 4306
Hybridization, interspecific, 2214–5
Patrocliny, 2215
Pollination, 2215
Polyploidy, 2214, 4437
Ribonuclease, 3630
Rice, *see Oryza*
Rice grass, *see Oryzopsis*
Ricinus. Castor oil plant
Breeding, 173–4, 1277, 2120
Chromosome morphology, 2121
Empoasca, 784
Genetics, 1527, 4277
Growth period, 3357
Hybridization, 175
Mičurinism, 175
Photoperiodism, 182
Pollination, 175
Quantitative characters, 4277
Sex, 182, 1527
Shedding, 174
Stem, 4277
Varieties, 3357, 4276
Variety trials, 783
Viruses, 785
Riptortus
Glycine. Soya bean, 3591
Robinia
Cyllene, 2251
Root
Beta. Sugar beet, 2078

Root—*continued.*
Festuca, 1873
Grasses, p. 592
Hordeum. Barley, 2518
Medicago, 593, 1891, 3081, 3852
Zea. Maize, 498, 4010
Rootstock, *see* grafting
Roselle, *see Hibiscus*
Rubber, *see Hevea*
Rubus
Aneuploidy, 4431
Apomixis, 3770
Chromosome number, 3770
Colchicine, 4432–3
Germination, 1068
Hybridization, interspecific, 2645, 3770, 4307, 4430, 4433
Light, effect of, 3438
Phytophthora, 2212
Pollen, 3370
Polyploidy, 3438, 4432–3
Quantitative characters, 1068
Reproduction, 1068
Seed, 3770
Sterility, fertility, 3770
Taxonomy, 3770
Rubus. Blackberry
Polyploidy, 2213
Radiation, 806
Selection, artificial, 3770
Rubus. Raspberry
Adaptation, 4434
Amphorophora, 4323
Breeding, 146, 2641, 2643, 2650, 3377, 4323, 4434
Cold resistance, 877
Hybridization, 875–6
Hybridization, interspecific, 143, 1360, 1435, 4435
Inbreeding, 806
Phragmidium, 3439
Quality of product, 146, 954, 4436
Selection, artificial, 3770
Sterility, fertility, 1435
Variety trials, 874
Rumex
Heat, drought, resistance, p. 162
Rutabaga, *see Brassica*
Rye, *see Secale*
Ryegrass, *see Lolium*

SACCHAROMYCES, 27, 34, 41, 57–8, 65, 105, 124, 1040, 1267, 1478, 2533, 3647
Actidione, 3741
Adaptation, 2559–60, 3739
Breeding, 1176, 2554–6, 3740
Cell division, 1178
Chromosome number, 3750
Copper, 2561–3
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 126
Dominance, 119, 121
Enzymes, 118, 122–3, 125, 131–2, 1180–1, 3742–3
Genetics, 117, 131–2, 1176, 1179, 1181, 3741
Haploidy, 120–1, 133, 3744
Heterosis, 124
Hybridization, 122–3, 2557
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3746–8
Hybridization, interspecific, 125
Inheritance of acquired characters, 130
Lethals, 3744
Melibiose, 3743
Multinucleate cells, 1177
Multiple genes, 118, 3742–3
Mutation, 126
Mutation, induced, 128–9
Mutation, spontaneous, 127
Nucleic acids, 2561–3

Saccharomyces—continued.
Nucleus, 1184, 2558, 3749
Polyploidy, 1179
Raffinose, 3742–3
Reproduction, 133
Respiration, 128
Segregation, 3745
Taxonomy, 133
Temperature, effect of, 128, 2560, 3739
X rays, 116, 121, 1178, 3744
Saccharum. Sugar cane
Anatomy, 2040, 2057
Aretan, 2015, 2043
Breeding, 282, 291, 296–7, 726, 728–30, 732–3, 740, 1277, 1385, 2007–9, 2012, 2014, 2018–9, 2031–5, 2041–2, 2045, 2050, 2636, 2645, 2655, 2673, 3254–62, 4211–5
Calcium, 2036
Chromosome number, 730, 733, 2018, 2021, 2655, 3258
Cold, effect of, 2057
Cuttings, 2015
Development, 737, 3265
Development, abnormal, 2030
Diatraea, 2007, 2039, 2048
Ecology, 2020
Fusarium, 2029
Genetics, 2024
Genome analysis, 736, 4211
Glomerella, 3269
Growth period, 2006, 3257
Heat, drought, resistance, 2030, 3257, 3259, 3268
Heat, effect of, 2056
Hybridization, 735, 2013
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2007, 2021, 2024, 3263, 4211
Hybridization, interspecific, 730, 733, 736, 2010, 2018, 2022–3, 4211
Inbreeding, 733, 2010, 2022, 3258
Introduction, plant, 730, 740, 2023, 3267, 4211, 4220
Ligule, 3266
Lodging, 2052, 2655
Magnesium, 2036
Mixed crops, 4221
Nitrogen, 2036–7, 2051
Paratetranychus, 2007
Pathology, 2673
Phosphorus, 2036–7, 2051
Photoperiodism, 735, 2006, 2655
Physalospora, 250, 730, 2007, 2029, 2054, 4211
Physiology, p. 759
Pollination, 733, 2004–5
Polyploidy, 211, 236, 2049
Potassium, 2037, 2051
Puccinia, 742
Pyrilla, 2007
Quality of product, 738–9, 2007, 2010–1, 2038, 2050, 3261, 4219
Schizotetranychus, 2007
Scirpophaga, 2007
Sclerospora, 2053
Seed storage, 4214
Selection, artificial, 739
Soil nutrients, 2036–7
Sowing, 2012
Starch, 3263
Statistics. Experimental designs, 3252–3, 3262
Stem, 733
Sterility, female, 2016
Sterility, male, 2004
Taxonomy, 733, 3266
Temperature, effect of, 2004, 2013, 2016
Ustilago, 730, 741, 2054, 4211, 4216
Varieties, 2017, 3264, 4218
Variety trials, 727, 731, 734, 2011, 2042, 2044, 2046–8, 4216–7

Saccharum. Sugar Cane—*continued.*
Viruses, 735, 743–4, 1349, 2026, 2028, 2032, 2055–6, 3257, 3265, 4217
Wax, 2025
Xanthomonas, 2010, 2027
Yield, 2002, 2026
Safflower, *see Carthamus*
Sage, *see Salvia*
Sainfoin, *see Onobrychis*
Salicin, 3724
Salinity, *see* toxic soils
Salix. Willow
Chromosome number, 3725
Hybridization, interspecific, 2000–1, 4502, 4504
Meiosis, 2000
Polyploidy, 2000
Taxonomy, 2001, 4209–10
Salvia. Sage
Breeding, 4624
Vernalization, 4624
Sansevieria
Hybridization, interspecific, 1350, 2645
Sarson, *see Brassica*
Schizosaccharomyces, 69, 107
Adenine, 1182–3
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3746–8
Hypoxanthine, 1183
Mutation, induced, 1182–3
Ultraviolet rays, 1182–3
Schizotetranychus
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2007
Schoenobius
Oryza. Rice, 1828, 4058, 4074
Scion, *see* grafting
Scirpophaga
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2007
Sclerospora
Pennisetum, 2993
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2053
Sclerostachya
Ecology, 2020
Genome analysis, 4211
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4211
Sclerotinia
Malus. Apple, 830, 4362
Prunus. Cherry, 4308
Trifolium. Red clover, 4112
Sclerotium, see Leptosphaeria
Secale. Rye
Amphidiploidy, 324, 391, 1417, 2779
Aneuploidy, 1210
Boron, 364
Breeding, 462, 466, 967, 1191, 1676–7, 1684, 1835, 2727, 2866
Caryopsis, 465
Centromere, 1398
Chromosome aberrations, 380, 2866
Chromosome morphology, 1679, 2870
Chromosome transfer, 158
Colchicine, 391, 1210, 1417
Cold resistance, 1684
Crossing over, 38, 1678
Density of stand, 465
Diastase, 186
Embryo, 190, 381
Erysiphe, 324, 2775
Fertilization, sexual, 465, 2874, 3733
Genetics, 1680, 3971
Grafting, 2866
Heterodera, 462
Heterosis, 1540
History and evolution, 1548, 2869
Homozygosis, 1088
Hybridization, 2622
Secale. Rye—*continued.*
Hybridization, intergeneric, 190, 324, 362, 364, 373–4, 375–81, 391, 1209–10, 1582–3, 1604, 2771–5, 2866, 3900
Hybridization, interspecific, 2868–9
Inflorescence, 1683, 2875
Lethals, 1505
Lindane, 2872
Lodging, 466
Meiosis, 377–9, 463, 1088, 1583, 2771–4, 2778–9, 2868, 2870–1
Mičurinism, 1604
Mixed crops, 967
Mixoploidy, 1681
Multiple alleles, 1505, 1682
Multiple genes, 1505
Neutrons, 2645
Nucleolus, 1679
Photoperiodism, 1683, 2867
Pollination, 1604, 2873
Polyploidy, 186–7, 462–4, 1210, 2633, 2872, 3970
Puccinia, 324, 1209, 3969
Quality of product, 3972
Radioactive isotopes, 2866, 3733
Selection, artificial, 2633
Soil nutrients, 364, 1683
Sprouting in the ear, 1198
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2435
Stem, 466
Sterility, fertility, 463–4, 1210, 2633
Sterility, self, 1682, 3971
Temperature, effect of, 38
Translocation, 1680, 2869
Ultraviolet rays, 1683
Varieties, 1525, 3860, 3969
Variety trials, 285–7, 461–2, 1288, 1369, 1675, 2600, 3877–8, 3967–8
Vernalization, 2867
X rays, 2645
Yield, 2435
Seed
Arachis. Groundnut, 3432
Citrus, 4317
Forest trees, 2272
Glycine. Soya bean, 3582
Gossypium. Cotton, 1956
Humulus. Hop, 2110
Lupinus. Lupin, 1905
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2384, 2394
Malus. Apple, 829
Medicago, 191, 1890
Phaseolus, 3572, 4598
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3577, 4603
Pisum. Pea, 4619–20
Prunus. Apricot, 3409
Rubus, 3770
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3116
Vicia. Broad bean, 1187
Vigna. Cowpea, 958
Vitis, 4478
see also caryopsis
Seedlings
Castanea. Chestnut, 4398
Hordeum. Barley, 1751, 1776
Prunus. Apricot, 3408
Theobroma. Cacao, 775
Triticum. Wheat, 3901
Seed production
Beta. Sugar Beet, 4243
Cannabis. Hemp, 3240
Cereals, 2685, 2709, 2741
Crop plants, 2658
Forest trees, 2277–83, 3468
Lespedeza, 4120
Medicago, 3086

Seed production—*continued.*
Trifolium. Red clover, 1839
Seed storage
Crop plants, p. 161
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4214
Seed testing
Brassica, 919
Brassica. Cabbage, 2349
Crop plants, 307
Segregation, 29–32, 34, 41, 85, 222, 1019–24, 1093, 2445, 2447–53, 3626–7, 3641, 3647
Cucurbita, 932
Gossypium. Cotton, 3211, 4188
Oryza. Rice, 3011, 3807
Panicum, 2716
Phaseolus, 932
Phleum, 1407
Saccharomyces, 3745
Solanum. Potato, 657
Spinacia. Spinach, 1368
Zea. Maize, 1733, 2446
Sehima
Chromosome number, 607
Selection, artificial, 217, 1038, 1109, 1235–6, 1261–2, 2499, 3688, 3839
Ananas. Pineapple, 2653
Cannabis. Hemp, 4202–3
Crop plants, 3771
Forest trees, 2272
Gossypium. Cotton, 712, 1067, 1976
Hordeum. Barley, 2965, 4019, 4029
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 3120
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1438
Panicum, 2719
Perilla, 180
Phaseolus, 2649
Pisum. Pea, 3859
Proboscidea, 2649
Prunus. Cherry, 2170
Rubus. Blackberry, 3770
Rubus. Raspberry, 3770
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 739
Secale. Rye, 2633
Sesamum. Sesame, 178
Solanum. Potato, 659, 1933
Sorghum, 1284
Trifolium. Red clover, 1348, 2645
Triticum. Wheat, 2616, 3859
Zea. Maize, 305, 494, 1065, 1326
Selection, natural, 1071, 2487, 2545
Carica. Papaya, 2198
Forest trees, 2283
Pisum. Pea, 2662
Trifolium. Red clover, 4107
Selenite, sodium, 1145
Self sterility, *see* sterility, self
Sepal, *see* flower
Septoria
Hordeum. Barley, 2989, 4019
Triticum. Wheat, 2743, 2836
see also Mycosphaerella and Leptosphaeria
Sequoia
Chromosome number, 2301
History and evolution, 2301
Serology, 51, 1041
Crop plants, 3872
Linum. Flax, 3850
Viruses, 3765
Zea. Maize, 1743–5, 4008
Sesame, *see Sesamum*
Sesamum. Sesame
Breeding, 177, 1263, 2123
Colchicine, 2122
Defoliation, 177
Embryo, 3358
Sesamum. Sesame—*continued.*
Fruit, 178
Hybridization, 177
Mutation, induced, 1263, 4274
Polyploidy, 2122, 3358
Pseudomonas, 3359
Quality of product, 2123
Selection, artificial, 178
Shedding, 177
Taxonomy, 2124
Variation, 178
Variety trials, 1284
X rays, 1263, 4274
Setaria
Breeding, 1834, 3852, 4040
Caryopsis, 2992
Chromosome morphology, 1802
Chromosome number, 1802, 4093
Cleistogamy, 4041
Embryology, 4094
Growth period, 4040
Mičurinism, 3038
Pollination, 2992
Reproduction, 4094
Sterility, fertility, 2992
Taxonomy, 4093
Sex, 43, 51, 108–9, 1223, 1448, 2444, 2538, 3644, 3688, 3705, 3729
Asparagus, 152
Buchloe, 593
Cannabis. Hemp, 235, 292, 1462, 1527, 1994–6, 3239–40, 4203–4
Carica. Papaya, 2198, 4318
Citrullus. Water melon, 2369
Crop plants, 1527
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2375–6, 3529
Phytophthora, 4162
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 182, 1527
Spinacia. Spinach, 926, 1368, 1527, 2360
Vitis, 3460, 3462
Sex chromosomes
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1263
Cucurbits, 1263
Sex linkage
Carica. Papaya, 4318
Shaddock, *see Citrus*
Shallot, *see Allium*
Shedding
Citrus, 2177–8
Gossypium. Cotton, 3216
Hordeum. Barley, 1754, 1761
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1327
Lupinus. Lupin, 1903–4
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 174
Sesamum. Sesame, 177
Triticum. Wheat, 3916
Shorea
Chromosome number, 2296
Sisal, *see Agave*
Sitanion
Amphidiploidy, 4096
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1884
Sterility, fertility, 4096
Sitonia
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1899
Sitopholus
Zea. Maize, 489
Size
Cucumis. Melon, 2366, 3501
Hordeum. Barley, 530, 2973
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 276, 2384, 4300, 4583
Malus. Apple, 829, 2152
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3577
Populus. Poplar, 4506
Spinacia. Spinach, 2360

Size—*continued.*
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3116
Vitis, 1361
Zea. Maize, 1436
Sodium
Apium. Celery, 4555
Beta. Sugar beet, 2076
Soil nutrients
Avena. Oats, 2856
Cannabis. Hemp, 1994
Coffea. Coffee, 4267
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 2336
Hordeum. Barley, 1778–9
Linum. Flax, 4200
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2668–9, 4575
Medicago, 3089
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3302
Oryza. Rice, 2636
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2036–7
Secale. Rye, 364, 1683
Solanum. Potato, 1931, 2669
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3069
Triticum. Wheat, 286, 327, 2668
Zea. Maize, 1354, 2945
Zea. Sweet corn, 3609
see also nutrients
Soil pH
Hordeum. Barley, 1538, 2730
Medicago, 3104
Soja, see Glycine
Solanum. Egg plant
Breeding, 206, 232
Chromosome number, 1263
Colour, 3830
Genetics, 1228, 1263, 3557, 3559, 3823, 3830
Heterosis, 1719
Hybridization, 4302
Hybridization, graft, 2388, 3538, 3558–60, 4589, 4591
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2368
Solanum. Potato, 303, 648, 1913, 3133, p. 599
Alternaria, 677
Amitosis, 663
Anatomy, 1932
Ascorbic acid, 4148
Bacteria, 2599
Biochemistry, 3190
Biotypes, 149, 4146
Breeding, 148, 162, 164, 189, 193, 268, 271, 291, 302, 306, 654, 672, 680, 1190, 1202, 1204, 1207, 1210, 1291, 1369, 1378, 1530, 1915–7, 1925, 1928, 1930, 1935–6, 1938, 2572–3, 2643, 2650, 2673, 3133–7, 3147, 3150, 3174, 3176, 3178–9, 3185, 3195, 3850, 4129–30, 4133, 4135, 4138–40, 4155, 4158–60, 4164, 4301, 4529
Chemicals, effect of, 666
Chimeras, 158, 660
Chromosome aberrations, 4141
Chromosome morphology, 1923, 3169–70
Chromosome number, 3168, 4146, 4151
Climate, 1924, 3136–7
Colchicine, 657, 664, 4147
Cold resistance, 1929–31, 2628, 3180–1, 4140, 4152
Colletotrichum, 1913
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3170
2,4-D, 3153
Degeneration, 660, 4143
Development, 665
Ditylenchus, 2585
Dormancy, 666, 3147
Endomitosis, 3171
Epilachna, 4140
Erwinia, 4156
Flower, 4149, 4301
Fungi, 2599, 3850
Fusarium, 676
Genetics, 657, 677, 1489, 3765, 3772, 4169
Solanum. Potato—*continued.*
Geographical races, 3166
Grafting, 3177, 4149
γ rays, 1210
Growth period, 1925
Heat, drought resistance 1924, 4153–5
Heterodera, 148, 1202, 1937, 2572, 3135, 3192–3, 3765 3767, 3777, 4163–6
Heterosis, 4139
History and evolution, 661–2, 1923, 3167, p. 159
Homozygosis, 3155, 4135
Hybridization, 3151–3
Hybridization, distant, 4143
Hybridization, graft, 1926, 1931, 4143
Hybridization, interspecific, 148, 657–8, 673, 677, 1203, 1489, 1920, 1931, 1937, 2628, 3139, 3147, 3154, 3170, 3181, 3186, 3192, 3196, 3765, 3772, 3777, 4134, 4140–2, 4147, 4152, 4161, 4166
Inheritance of acquired characters, 2669
Internal rust spot, 2585
Introduction, plant, 669–70, 1924, 1928, 2580, 3150, 3176
Leptinotarsa, 1530, 1938, 4140, 4167
Macrosporium, 4589
Meiosis, 4146–7
Mičurinism, 1931
Morphology, 2577
Pathology, 2673, 3178–9, p. 763
Pellicularia, 1202, 1936
Photoperiodism, 1204, 1940, 3171, 4127, 4138
Physiology, 1924, 4143
Phytophthora, 148, 268, 280, 306, 671–5, 1203, 1210, 1369, 1394, 1493, 1917–8, 1920, 1933–5, 2572, 2628, 2643, 3147, 3165, 3182–90, 3765–6, 3772, 4133–4, 4140, 4152, 4157–62
Pollen, 291
Pollination, 291
Polyploidy, 657, 664, 3139, 3772, 4142, 4147
Pseudomonas, 1369
Quality of product, 668, 803, 1190, 1913, 1920, 1927, 3172–4, 3850, 4150
Quantitative characters, 206, 232, 3557, 3823
Reproduction, 3171
Segregation, 657
Selection, artificial, 659, 1933
Soil nutrients, 1931, 2669
Sprouting inhibitors, 1913
Starch, 667, 3166
Sterility, fertility, 1926, 3152, 3170, 3794
Sterility, self, 4149
Streptomyces, 1291, 1369, 1913, 1932, 1935, 2643–4
Synchytrium, 162, 193, 3191, 4140, 4152
Tuber, 3147
Taxonomy, 151, 662, 3175–6, 3556, 4151
2,4,5-T, 3794
Temperature, effect of, 666, 1913, 1931, 3152
Varieties, 1921–2, 2577, 3156–65, 3187, 3860, 4144–5, p. 762
Variety trials, 157, 280, 286, 649–53, 655–6, 668, 1186, 1281, 1914, 1918–9, 2582, 2588, 2602, 2612, 3148–9, 4128, 4131, 4137
Verticillium, 678, 1369, 4136
Viruses, 148–50, 268, 280, 679–80, 1203, 1369, 1378, 1489, 1917, 1939, 2472, 2599, 2628, 2643, 2650, 3135, 3147, 3194–8, 3327, 3765, 3772, 4132, 4140, 4143, 4168–9
X rays, 665
Yield, 3177, 3772, 4139
see also Lycopersicon
Somatic reduction, 3727
Allium. Onion, 104, 2520, 3713
Linum. Flax, 1991
Triticum. Wheat, 1595
Sorghum, 555, 1831–2
Aneuploidy, 4051

Sorghum—continued.
Breeding, 265, 290, 595, 1277, 1285, 1335, 1395, 1812–3, 2994, 2999–3000, 3852
Calandra, 3000
Chromosome morphology, 1811, 2997
Colchicine, 1315, 1809–10, 4052
Colour, 2999
Competition, 3063
Cyanogenetic glycoside, 3852
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1808
Endosperm, 2999
Genetics, 1814, 4091
Genome analysis, 4211
Heat, drought, resistance, 1812
Height, 2995
Heterosis, 309, 1372
History and evolution, 1856
Homozygosis, 1809
Hybridization, 557–8, 606, 1805–8, 2626, 3063, 4048, 4052
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4211
Hybridization, interspecific, 287, 559, 593, 1856, 4054
Inflorescence, 2998
Introduction, plant, 560
Meiosis, 559
Multiple genes, 2995
Mutation, induced, 1315, 1809–10
Neutrons, 1803
Panogen 15, 4053
Perennial habit, 593
Polyploidy, 1810, 4052, 4054
Pseudomonas, 1830
Quality of product, 3062
Rhopalosiphum, 1814
Selection, artificial, 1284
Statistics. Genetics, 2995
Stem, 2060
Sterility, fertility, 4091
Sterility, male, 309
Striga, 1813
Taxonomy, 2998
Varieties, 2996, 4049–50
Variety trials, 280, 556, 558, 1278, 1282, 1284–5, 1543, 1804, 1832, 1848
Viruses, 1349
X rays, 1803
Sorghum, for sugar
Breeding, 745
Colletotrichum, 1347
Genetics, 2060
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2007
Quality of product, 2060
Varieties, 3270
Variety trials, 2058–9, 4222
Sorgo, *see Sorghum*
Southern pea, *see Vigna*
Sowing
Lolium, 3052
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2012
Zea. Sweet corn, 2428
Soya bean, *see Glycine*
Sphaerotheca
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3448
Humulus. Hop, 2108
Spikelet, *see* flower
Spinach, *see Spinacia*
Spinacia. Spinach
Breeding, 2359, 2361, 4550
Genetics, 1527
Heterosis, 2357–8
Hybridization, 4293, 4549
Iron, 3517
Oxalic acid, 2359, 3864, 4548
Peronospora, 927, 2361, 4549–50
Photoperiodism, 3518
Spinacia. Spinach—*continued.*
Pollen, 2360
Polyploidy, 1368
Quality of product, 798
Segregation, 1368
Sex, 926, 1368, 1527, 2360
Size, 2360
Statistics. Experimental designs, 925
Varieties, 4550
Variety trials, 147
Vernalization, 3519, 4547
Viruses, 4549–50
Vitamins, 798
Spines
Populus. Poplar, 2290
Ribes. Black currant, 2217
Ribes. Gooseberry, 2217
Sports, *see* mutation
Spring habit, *see* growth period
Sprouting, *see* germination
Sprouting broccoli, *see Brassica*
Spruce, *see Picea*
Squash, *see Cucurbita*
Squirrels
Prunus. Apricot, 3409
Squirrel tail, *see Hordeum and Sitanion*
Stamen, *see* flower
Starch
Miscanthus, 3263
Thea. Tea, 770
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3263
Solanum. Potato, 667, 3166
Zea. Maize, 1419, 4005
Statistics, 1–7, 974–80, 3612–3, p. 390, p. 588, p. 758
Statistics. Biometry, 2433
Beta. Sugar beet, 4223
Oryza. Rice, 1822
Statistics. Cytology, 224
Statistics. Experimental designs, 8–15, 982–95, 2434, 3614–5
Allium. Onion, 2337
Beta. Sugar beet, 2584
Coffea. Coffee, 4265
Crop plants, 16, 996, 1001
Fruit crops, 1001
Forest trees, 2281, 3465
Gossypium. Cotton, 999
Grasses, 998
Oryza. Rice, 2436, 3001
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3252–3, 3262
Secale. Rye, 2435
Spinacia. Spinach, 925
Triticum. Wheat, 2597, 3616
Zea. Maize, 997, 1686, 2876–7, 2928
Statistics. Genetics, 981, 1004, 1035, 1091, 2438, 2497, 2499, 3765, 3839
Avena. Oats, 2853
Beta. Sugar beet, 3281
Gossypium. Cotton, 2635
Hordeum. Barley, 550, 2959, 4019, 4025
Medicago, 1313, 3077, 3080
Sorghum, 2995
Zea. Maize, 1314, 1319, 2446
Stem
Cannabis. Hemp, 315
Hordeum. Barley, 530
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 813, 3547
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 4277
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 733
Secale. Rye, 466
Sorghum, for sugar, 2060
Triticum. Wheat, 1408–9, 1415, 3949
Zea. Maize, 2429
Zea. Sweet corn, 2429
Stemphylium, see Pleospora

terility, female, 1168, 2542
Hordeum. Barley, 1777
Pennisetum, 4043
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2016
Zea. Maize, 2648
terility, fertility, 23, 94, 1008, 1012, 1164, 1169–70, 1514, 2444, 2534, 2544, 3734
Aegilops, 2769
Agropyron, 1416, 1838
Allium. Onion, 268
Arachis. Groundnut, 2193
Brassica, 4542
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 152
Brassica. Cabbage, 275, 2346
Brassica. Cauliflower, 923
Brassica. Kale, 158, 2347
Brassica. Turnip, 2347
Coffea. Coffee, 2099–102
Crop plants, 3863
Cucurbita, 932
Desmodium, 3852
Digitaria, 1877
Elymus, 1586, 4096
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2845
Gossypium. Cotton, 4183
Grasses, 1521
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4280
Hordeum. Barley, 533, 539, 541–2, 3817, 4016
Indigofera, 3852
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 685
Leucaena, 3852
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 268, 1926
Malus. Apple, 268, 2152, 4337
Medicago, 623, 3103
Musa. Banana, 3846
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3734
Olea. Olive, 872
Oryza. Rice, 575, 581, 1238–43, 1340, 1821, 3806, 4058
Panicum, 554
Passiflora, 4429
Phaseolus, 210, 932, 3852
Prunus. Apricot, 2165, 4337
Prunus. Cherry, 2173, 4337
Prunus. Peach, 4337
Prunus. Plum, 4337
Pyrus. Pear, 833, 4337
Raphanus. Radish, 3504, 4534
Rubus, 3770
Rubus. Raspberry, 1435
Secale. Rye, 463–4, 1210, 2633
Setaria, 2992
Sitanion, 4096
Solanum. Potato, 1926, 3152, 3170, 3794
Sorghum, 4091
Stylosanthes, 3852
Thea. Tea, 769, 3331–2
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 631
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3852
Trifolium. Red clover, 4110
Triticum. Wheat, 404, 1394, 1416, 1495, 1586, 1588, 1646, 1838, 2747, 2769
Vitis, 889
Zea. Maize, 268, 2648
terility, male, 1054, 2460
Aegilops, 2633
Agropyron, 3068
Allium. Onion, 152, 4524, 4536
Beta, 1210
Beta. Sugar beet, 309, 2071, 4241
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 4524
Brassica. Cauliflower, 4545
Cajanus, 3606
Castanea. Chestnut, 4413
Cocos. Coconut, 869
Crop plants, 1506
Sterility, male—*continued.*
Elymus, 3068
Festuca, 602
Lolium, 602
Fragaria. Strawberry, 884
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 816, 945–6, 2393, 3140, 3545, 4574, 4584
Nardus, 4079
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 765, 2085, 3303
Prunus. Plum, 4369
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2004
Sorghum, 309
Triticum. Wheat, 2633
Vitis, 4475
Zea. Maize, 512–4, 523, 1310, 1314, 1321, 1353, 1716–7, 1736–8, 2757, 2933, 3977
Zea. Popcorn, 2430
Zea. Sweet corn, 3978
Sterility, self, 32, 1013, 3735
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 4524
Brassica. Cabbage, 1430
Brassica. Kale, 3516
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 2354
Brassica. Swede, 2571, 3765
Castanea. Chestnut, 4393
Citrus. Mandarin, 2180
Gossypium. Cotton, 1978
Linum. Linseed, 3361
Passiflora, 3853
Phalaris, 1874
Prunus. Almond, 2165
Prunus. Apricot, 3407, 4367
Ribes. Black currant, 878
Secale. Rye, 1682, 3971
Solanum. Potato, 4149
Theobroma. Cacao, 4316
Trifolium. White clover, 3115
Vitis, 895
Stigma, *see* flower
Stizolobium, see Mucuna
Stock, *see* grafting
Stomata
Oryza. Rice, 1824
Populus. Poplar, 2289
Stone fruits
Embryo, 190
Enzymes, 2164
Evolution, general theory, 3382
History and evolution, 3382
Hybridization, interspecific, 190, 2164
Mutation, somatic, 4365
Quality of product, 3381
Vegetative reproduction, p. 399
Storage quality, *see* quality of product
Straighthead
Oryza. Rice, 583
Strawberry, *see Fragaria*
Strawberry clover, *see Trifolium*
Streptomyces
Crop plants, 3873
Mutation, induced, 214
Solanum. Potato, 1291, 1369, 1913, 1932, 1935, 2643–4
Streptomycin, 214
Taxonomy, 3873
X rays, 214
Striga
Sorghum, 1813
Strophanthus
Taxonomy, 795
Style, *see* flower
Stylosanthes
Sterility, fertility, 3852
Subterranean clover, *see Trifolium*
Succinic acid
Allium. Onion, 2520

Sugars
Beta. Sugar beet, 2076
Triticum. Wheat, 3922
Zea. Maize, 1419, 2913, 2935–6
Sugar beet, *see Beta*
Sugar cane, *see Saccharum*
Sulphanilamide, 63
Sunflower, *see Helianthus*
Sunn hemp, *see Crotalaria*
Supersonic waves, *see* ultrasonic waves
Swede, *see Brassica*
Sweet clover, *see Melilotus*
Sweet corn, *see Zea*
Sweet potato, *see Ipomoea*
Sweet sorghum, *see Sorghum*
Symbiosis
Glycine. Soya bean, 3852, 4607, 4609
Trifolium. Minor species, 633
Trifolium. Red clover, 3852
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3117, 3852
Synapsis, *see* meiosis
Synchytrium
Solanum. Potato, 162, 193, 3191, 4140, 4152
Syndesis, *see* meiosis
Systematics, *see* taxonomy

2,4,5-T
Citrus, 2178
Solanum. Potato, 3794
Tannin
Lespedeza, 1897, 4120
Tapioca, *see Manihot*
Taraxacum, for rubber
Breeding, 1210
Tarsonemus
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2650
Taro, *see Colocasia*
Taurocholate, sodium, 1167
Taxonomy, 111, 316, 2439, 2457, 2503, 2548, p. 156, p. 393, p. 592, p. 593, p. 759, p. 760
Abies. Fir, 4522
Acetobacter, 2550–1
Agropyron, 614, 3067, 3813
Agrostis, 1855
Allium, 1468, 3510
Anacardium. Cashew, 2191
Andropogon, 1875
Avena. Oats, 2740
Axonopus, 4092
Beta. Sugar beet, 4223
Betula. Birch, 3725
Bouteloua, 1879
Brachypodium, 3813
Cajanus, 969
Capsicum, 4273
Cassia, 3370
Citrus, 4379
Coccoloba, 3437
Cocos. Coconut, 870
Colocasia, 755
Commelina, 793
Crataegus, 835
Crop plants, 312, 1447
Cymbopogon, 4270
Cynodon, 4083
Danthonia, 2654
Digitaria, 3065
Eleusine, 4047
Elymus, 1881, 3813
Fagus. Beech, 905
Festuca, 603
Fruit crops, 4319
Fusarium, 3874
Gossypium. Cotton, 4192
Taxonomy—*continued*.
Grasses, 1855–6, p. 397
Hansenula, 2553
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3364
Hordeum. Barley, 535, 1466, 2740
Humulus. Hop, 3349
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2576, 4553
Lupinus. Lupin, 3126, p. 599
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2576, 3547
Mangifera. Mango, 4391
Medicago, 621, 4104
Morus. Mulberry, 3426–7
Musa. Banana, 3449–50
Musa, for fibre, 3450
Olea. Olive, 873
Oryza. Rice, 1821, 3027–8, 4070
Panicum, 1855
Phaseolus, 2408
Pinus. Pine, 2312
Populus. Poplar, 2292, 4505
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4523
Puccinia, 1799
Quercus. Oak, 2287
Rubus, 3770
Saccharomyces, 133
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 733, 3266
Salix. Willow, 2001, 4209–10
Sesamum. Sesame, 2124
Setaria, 4093
Solanum, for fruit, 3556
Solanum. Potato, 151, 662, 3175–6, 4151
Sorghum, 2998
Streptomyces, 3873
Strophanthus, 795
Tilletia, 3045
Triticum. Wheat, 1593, 2740, p. 762
Vegetable crops, 4322
Vitis, 2239
Zea. Maize, 3999
Tea, *see Thea*
Tectona, 2269
Geographical races, 2295
Tellurite, potassium, 1145
Temperature, effect of, 56, 2576, 3665, 3718
Allium. Onion, 2338
Avena. Oats, 1671
Colletotrichum, 3576
Crop plants, 1535, 2656–7
Cucurbita, 3527
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1648
Fragaria. Strawberry, 880
Glycine. Soya bean, 3585
Gossypium. Cotton, 702, 1964, 3788
Hibiscus, 4208
Hordeum. Barley, 2518, 2576
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4173, p. 596
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4552
Linum. Flax, p. 596
Lolium, 4088
Lupinus. Lupin, 3125
Medicago, 3088, 3107
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1480, 2083
Oryza. Rice, 3013, 3024, 4055, 4066, p. 596
Pisum. Pea, 2424
Prunus. Apricot, 3381
Puccinia, 2835
Saccharomyces, 128, 2560, 3739
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2004, 2013, 2016
Secale. Rye, 38
Solanum. Potato, 666, 1913, 1931, 3152
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1894, 3852
Triticum. Wheat, 38, 2833–4, p. 163
Zea. Maize, 2931
Tendrils
Vitis, 2244

Teosinte, *see Euchlaena*
Teratology, *see* development, abnormal
Terpenes
  Cinnamomum. Camphor, 3374
  Pinus. Pine, 910
Terramycin, 3672, 3737
Tetranychus
  Beta. Sugar beet, 3282
  Gossypium. Cotton, 706
Tetrasodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate
  Allium. Onion, 99
Thallium acetate
  Allium. Onion, 2523
Thea. Tea, p. 161
  Breeding, 1376, 3329, 4264
  Cold resistance, 773, 3333–4
  Cuttings, 770–1
  Exobasidium, 4264
  Genetics, 2092
  History and evolution, p. 161
  Hybridization, interspecific, 3330
  α-Naphthaleneacetic acid, 771
  Oxalate, calcium, 772, 2092
  Pectin, 4263
  Pollen, 4261
  Pollination, 768
  Quality of product, 4262–3
  Starch, 770
  Sterility, fertility, 769, 3331–2
Themeda
  Chromosome number, 607, 3852
Theobroma. Cacao
  Breeding, 281, 776, 1303, 1376, 2653, 3341, 3846
  Ceratostomella, 3343
  Colchicine, 2103
  Cuttings, 775
  History and evolution, 3342
  Marasmius, 776, 3846, 3851
  Phytophthora, 2651
  Pollination, 3341
  Polyploidy, 2103
  Seedlings, 775
  Sterility, self, 4316
  Variety trials, 283, 1284, 2639, 3010
  Viruses, 3341
  Yield, 775, 2104
Theophyllene, 1403
Therioaphis
  Medicago, 626–7, 2649, 3084, 3090–2, 4105
Thiamin, 1394
  Allium. Onion, 2520
Thielaviopsis, 1095
  Gossypium. Cotton, 3224
  Nicotiana. Tobacco, 763, 1369, 1378, 2633, 3289, 3296, 3323, 3848
Thiourethanes, cyclic, 3715
Thorn apple, *see Datura*
Thorns, *see* spines
Thymine, 62, 1096
Tillering
  Avena. Oats, 2854, 3959
  Hordeum. Barley, 2966
  Oryza. Rice, 4071
  Triticum. Wheat, 3915
  Zea. Maize, 4003
Tilletia
  Agropyron, 383
  Biotypes, 432, 1532, 2721, 3930
  Colour, 2818–9
  Fungicides, 3930
  Grasses, 1858, 3044–5
  Hybridization, interspecific, 1858, 3044
  Sterility, 2818
  Taxonomy, 3045
Tilletia—continued.
  Triticum. Wheat, 353, 383, 431–3, 1532, 1544, 1621 2616, 2721, 2816–9, 3927–30, 3947
Timothy, *see Phleum*
Tobacco, *see Nicotiana*
Tomato, *see Lycopersicon*
Toria, see Brassica
Toxic soils
  Crop plants, 1529, 4297
  Eucalyptus, 2300
  Festuca, 1529, 3765
  Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1529
  Medicago, 3085
  Oryza. Rice, 2637, 3008
  Phalaris, 1529
  Ulmus. Elm, 2260
Toxoptera
  Triticum. Wheat, 444
Transpiration, *see* water balance
Transduction and related phenomena, 43–51, 137–8, 1042–9, 1258, 1260, 1454, 1457, 2465–6, 2468, 3626, 3637, 3644, 3655–8, 3837, p. 154, p. 594, p. 595
Translocation, 101, 1074, 1161, 1470, 2477, 3840
  Agropyron, 383, 1297
  Crop plants, 101
  Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 3950
  Gossypium. Cotton, 3213
  Gymnosperms, 101
  Hordeum. Barley, 539, 1418, 1518, 1769, p. 590
  Oryza. Rice, 3756
  Pisum. Pea, 2419, 3592
  Secale. Rye, 1680, 2869
  Triticum. Wheat, 199, 383, 401–2, 1297, 1553
  Vicia. Broad bean, 4592
  Zea. Maize, 508, 1321, 1498, 2922
2:4:6-Tri(ethyleneimino)-1:3:5-triazine, p. 595
Trifolium
  Breeding, 286, 290, 1191, 1370
  Colchicine, 1210
  History and evolution, p. 160
  Hybridization, interspecific, 1210, 1517
  Phoma, 1370
  Polyploidy, 187, 1841
  Quality of product, 3036
  Rhizobium, 3071
  Variety trials, 1370, 3037, 3782
Trifolium. Alsike clover
  Colchicine, 631
  Meiosis, 631
  Polyploidy, 631
  Sterility, fertility, 631
Trifolium. Crimson clover
  Colchicine, 3848
  Genetics, 4118
  γ rays, 3848
  Mutation, induced, 3848
Trifolium. Minor species
  Chromosome number, 310
  Polyploidy, 4119
  Rhizobium, 633, 4119
  Symbiosis, 633
Trifolium. Red clover, 3072
  Breeding, 291–2, 1316, 1368, 3073, 3111, 3114, 3848, 4115
  Colchicine, 2628
  Cold resistance, 2628, 3036, 3111–2, 4080, 4111
  Colletotrichum, 292, 1348, 1368, 3113, 3848
  Colour, 3110
  Ditylenchus, 3114, 4113–5
  Erysiphe, 291, 2645
  Flower, 3110
  Genetics, 3110, 3113, 3852, 4110
  Introduction, plant, 3036
  Kabatiella, 1892, 3113
  Land races, 3112

Trifolium. Red clover—*continued*.
Photoperiodism, 4107
Pollination, 4108–9
Polyploidy, 277, 1839, 2628, 3109, 4080
Seed production, 1839
Sclerotinia, 4112
Selection, artificial, 1348, 2645
Selection, natural, 4107
Sterility, fertility, 4110
Symbiosis, 3852
Varieties, 628, 2592, 3109, 4111, 4112
Variety trials, 1369, 3035, 3108, 4106
Viruses, 292
Trifolium. Subterranean clover
Breeding, 632, 1394, 3852
Development, 3116
Dormancy, 3852
Genetics, 3852
Growth period, 632, 3852, 4117
Heat, drought, resistance, 632
History and evolution, 3852
Kabatiella, 3118
Multiple genes, 4117
Nutrients, 3069
Photoperiodism, 1894
Quantitative characters, 3852
Rhizobium, 3117
Seed, 3116
Size, 3116
Sterility, fertility, 3852
Symbiosis, 3117, 3852
Temperature, effect of, 1894, 3852
Variation, 3852
Trifolium. White clover, 3072
Breeding, 3073
Clines, 3852
Colchicine, 1893
Colour, 3115
Cyanogenetic glycoside, 3852
Ecotypes, 3115
Genetics, 1394, 3115
Growth period, 4116
Hybridization, 291
Linamarase, 1394
Lotaustralin, 1394
Multiple alleles, 630
Photoperiodism, 4116
Polyploidy, 1893
Population genetics, 1467
Sterility, self, 3115
Variegation, 630, 3852
Variety trials, 285
Tripsacum
History and evolution, 1722
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1722
Triticum. Wheat, 292, 1562, 2686
Aceria, 386
Adaptive modification, 2617
Aging, 1644
Agriculture, 2694
Alternaria, 1391
Aminoacids, 1271
Amphidiploidy, 324, 387–91, 1268, 1416–7, 1588, 1605, 2767, 2778–9
Aneuploidy, 403, 2796, 3811, 3942–3
Ascorbic acid, 1601, 3944
Biochemistry, 3917, 3945
Biotypes, 259
Boron, 364, 1588
β rays, 1554, 2528
Breeding, 162, 249, 267, 270, 273, 284, 296, 306, 326, 334–6, 344, 347–50, 352–7, 399, 412, 417–9, 423, 425–6, 434, 438, 1187, 1191, 1209, 1211, 1292, 1298–9, 1301, 1303, 1307, 1318, 1337–8, 1368, 1390–1, 1393–4, 1413–5, 1463, 1536, 1538, 1543–4, 1558–61, 1563–72, 1574–6, 1613, 1621, 1626–7, 1635–7, 1643, 2574, 2613, 2643, 2648, 2650, 2654, 2694, 2700–3, 2720, 2725, 2727, 2735, 2749–51, 2754–5, 2757, 2802, 2804, 2809, 2813, 2817, 2823, 2832, 3790–1, 2796, 3844, 3870, 3893–6, 3920–1, 3932–3, p. 162, p. 596
Caryopsis, 1607, 2802
Cell division, 1644
Cephus, 1302, 1642
Cercosporella, 326, 390
Ceresan M, 2837
Chimeras, 369, 1598
Chlorate, potassium, 429, 1601
Chromosome aberrations, 196, 225, 227, 380, 398, 404, 1216, 2528, 2747–8, 2795, 3818
Chromosome breakage, 1554
Chromosome morphology, 363
Chromosome number, 387
Chromosome transfer, 158, 399, 1585
Climate, 327, 416, 1602 2786, p. 158
Cochliobolus, 1541
Colchicine, 366, 387, 389–91, 1417, 3912
Cold, effect of, 2777
Cold resistance, 267, 346, 1194, 1301, 1538, 1593, 1616, 2578, 2633, 2793, 2810–1, 3800, 3921–2
Colour, 358, 392, 1187, 1251, 1607, 2763, 2786, 3819, 3918
Competition, 215, 422
Crossing over, 38
Cytochrome oxidase, 1251
Cytology, 2801
Cytoplasm, 1442
2,4-D, 2800
Development, 406
Dominance, 361, 1580
Ecology, 327–8
Ecotypes, p. 158
Electricity, effect of, 1272
Embryo, 199, 381
Embryology, 1416
Endosperm, 2801
Epistasis, 441
Erysiphe, 324, 1541, 2743, 2775, 3889, 3900, 3924, 3935
Fertilization, sexual, 410, 1605, 3733
Flower, 199, 405, 1414
Fructose, 429
Fungi, 426, 1297, 2650
Fusarium, 1541
Genetics, 304, 358, 429–31, 435, 439, 1408, 1442, 1577, 1607, 1628–9, 1638–9, 1641–2, 2759, 2763, 2788, 2824–5, 3898, 3918, 3934
Genome analysis, 198, 371, 382, 402, 446, 1215, 1408, 2766, 2768
Germination, 1644
Gibberella, 428–30, 1619–20, 2814
Glucose, 430
Grafting, 2866
γ rays, 398, 2783–4, 3818
Growth period, 399, 407, 1596–602, 1645, 2613, 2695, 2724, 2736, 2797–8, 2811, 3146, 3813–4, p. 163
Habit, 393–4, 1576
Harvesting, 2806
Heat, drought, resistance, 424–5, 1329, 2742, 2812–3, 3888
Herbicides, 2795
Heterosis, 361
History and evolution, 370, 389, 397, 420, 1548, 1581, 1594, 3911, p. 158
Hybridization, 192, 359–60, 1395, 1550, 1578, 1615, 2676, 2761, 2797, 2810
Hybridization, distant, 183
Hybridization, graft, 1589
Hybridization, intergeneric, 198, 227, 324, 362–86, 446, 1209–10, 1297, 1302, 1442, 1553, 1582–7, 1838, 2633, 2704, 2766–77, 2838, 2866, 3900–2

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*.
Hybridization, interspecific, 197, 227, 324, 362, 407, 411, 413, 446, 1495, 1502, 1579–81, 1604, 1645, 2695, 2723, 2762–5, 2782, 2788, 2799, 2826, 3146, 3811, 3935
Hydroquinone, 2839
Inflorescence, 373, 411–3, 1606, 2668, 2723, 2764, 2786, 2800, 3790–1, 3798
Inheritance of acquired characters, 2736, 2785
Insects, 1641, 2809, 3948–9
Introduction, plant, 315, 420, 2665, p. 163
Land races, 396, 1593
Leaf, 3918
Leptosphaeria, 1541, 3925
Lethals, 368, 401, 2761, 3899
Light, effect of, 431
Linkage, 373, 441
Lodging, 162, 270, 351, 1209, 1409, 1415, 1558, 1568, 1617–8, 2633, 2740, 2802, 3923, p. 590
Matrocliny, 1555, 2780
Mayetiola, 1307
Mealy endosperm, 2793
Meiosis, 366, 368, 377–9, 385, 388, 1583, 2767, 2769 2771–4, 2776, 2778–9
Meloidogyne, 319
Methylene blue, 430
Mičurinism, 393–4, 408–10, 413, 1599–600, 1604–5, 2714, 2724, 2786–7, 2798, 2811, 3913, 3948
Misdivision, 400
Monosomics, 197
Multiple genes, 440, 2760, 3899, 3941
Mutation, 400
Mutation, induced, 196, 225–6, 392, 401, 406, 442, 1250–1, 1356, 1402, 1630, 2747, 2783–4, 3819, 3937
Mutation, spontaneous, 2781
Mycosphaerella, 427
Neutrons, 1356, 1402, 1553–4, 1630 2528, 2748, 2783, 3758
Nitrogen, 421, 1614
Nondisjunction, 400
Nucleolus, 403
Nullisomics, 197
Pathology, 423, 2809
Peptides, 3850
Phenols, 2839
Phosphorus, 2814
Photoperiodism, 352, 411, 1270, 1355, 2798, p. 596
Physiology, 3914
Pollination, 408–9, 1550, 1603–4, 2799, 3886
Polyploidy, 404–5, 1402, 1640, 2528, 3912
Protein, 3917
Puccinia, 267, 270, 280, 294, 304, 306, 315, 324, 329, 354, 372–3, 383, 388, 399, 434–43, 1207, 1209, 1298, 1307, 1332, 1391–3, 1395, 1538, 1542, 1552, 1558, 1568 1585, 1593, 1622–40, 2574, 2671, 2676, 2720, 2743, 2765, 2767, 2770, 2789, 2809, 2820–35, 3758, 3844, 3850, 3870, 3890–1, 3900, 3907, 3921, 3931–47
Quality of product, 267, 306, 328, 353, 414–9, 1193 1195, 1292, 1308, 1463, 1539, 1575, 1587, 1608–14, 2693, 2725, 2731–2, 2803–6, 2823, 3796, 3798, 3804, 3881, 3886, 3902, 3910, 3919, 3946
Quantitative characters, 361, 2802
Radiation, 290, 442, 1297–8
Radioactive isotopes, 1553, 1555, 3733
Reduction, 405
Respiration, 340, 443
Seedlings, 3901
Selection, artificial, 2616, 3859
Septoria, 2743, 2836
Shedding, 3916
Soil nutrients, 286, 327, 2668
Somatic reduction, 1595
Sprouting in the ear, 1198
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2597, 3616
Stem, 1408–9, 1415, 3949
Sterility, fertility, 404, 1394, 1416, 1495, 1586, 1588, 1646, 1838, 2747, 2769
Triticum. Wheat—*continued*.
Sterility, male, 2633
Sugars, 3922
Taxonomy, 1593, 2740, p. 762
Temperature, effect of, 38, 2833–4, p. 163
Tillering, 3915
Tilletia, 353, 383, 431–3, 1532, 1544, 1621, 2616, 2721, 2816–9, 3927–30, 3947
Toxoptera, 444
Translocation, 199, 383, 401–2, 1297, 1553
Ustilago, 351, 1552, 2789, 2815, 3926–7
Variation, 3814
Variegation, 367, 1555
Varieties, 395, 1590–2, 2726, 2789–94, 2805, 2815, 2839, 3850, 3860, 3880, 3897, 3903–10, 3926–7
Variety trials, 157, 285–7, 332, 345–6, 1283, 1294, 1369, 1378, 1556–7, 1573, 2586, 2612, 2752–3, 2756, 2758, 3782, 3877–9, 3882, 3892, 3897, 3909
Vernalization, 352, 1645
Viruses, 384–6, 1643
Waterlogging, 339–40
Wireless waves, 226
X rays, 196, 225, 383, 392, 398, 401, 406, 1216, 1250–1, 1356, 1402, 1553, 1630, 1644, 2528, 2747, 2783, 3758, 3818–9, 3937
Yield, 155, 2807–8, 3920
Tuber
Solanum. Potato, 3147
Tung, *see Aleurites*
Turnip, *see Brassica*
Twinning
Beta, 644
Twitch, *see Agropyron*
Tylenchorhynchus
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2090
Zea. Maize, 524
Tylenchulus
Citrus, 1487
Poncirus, 1487
Tyrosinase, 1010

ULMUS. Elm
Breeding, 4509
Ceratostomella, 4502, 4510
Heat, drought, resistance, 2260, 3477
Hybridization, interspecific, 2260, 4510
Toxic soils, 2260
Ultrasonic waves
Allium. Onion, 1401
Ultraviolet rays, 30, 44, 138, 262, 1015, 1024, 1094, 1103, 1105–6, 1403, 1425, 1452, 1475–6, 1478, 1992, 2469, 2472, 2479, 2483, 2527, 3627, 3634, 3643, 3675, 3681, 3737, 3771, 3838, p. 595
Aspergillus, 3738
Crop plants, 3857–8
Schizosaccharomyces, 1182–3
Secale. Rye, 1683
Zea. Maize, 2648
Urea
Malus. Apple, 4359
Urethanes, cyclic, 3715
Uromyces
Medicago, 324
Phaseolus, 1372, 1377, 2675, 4599
Ustilago, 240, 1100, 1226, 1259, 2486
Avena. Oats, 1666–7, 2857–8
Biotypes, 1552
Bromus, 4087
Cereals, 1389
Genetics, 1667, 2857–8
Hordeum. Barley, 551, 1300, 1369, 1538, 1544, 1552, 2966, 2985, 2986–8, 4019, 4038
Panicum, 2718–9

Ustilago—continued.
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 730, 741, 2054, 4211, 4216
Triticum. Wheat, 351, 1552, 2789, 2815, 3926–7

VACCINIUM
Hybridization, interspecific, 2218, 3441, 4438
Naphthalene acetamide, 2218
Pseudomonas, 2219
Varieties, 879, 4439–40
see also Oxycoccus
Valerian, *see Valeriana*
Valeriana
Chromosome number, 796
Polyploidy, 796
Variation, 57, 247, 1057, 1235, 3661
Avena. Oats, 453
Carya. Pecan, 4392
Castanea. Chestnut, 4412
Hordeum. Barley, 2964, 3815–6
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4577
Medicago, 1305
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 766
Sesamum. Sesame, 178
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3852
Triticum. Wheat, 3814
Variegation
Aegilops, 367
Coffea. Coffee, 2093
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4575
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 759
Prunus. Cherry, 274
Trifolium. White clover, 630, 3852
Triticum. Wheat, 367, 1555
Varieties
Agropyron, 4097, 4099
Allium. Onion, 4535
Apium. Celeriac, 4531
Arachis. Groundnut, 4426
Artocarpus, 4385
Avena. Oats, 1525, 2577, 2850–2, 3850, 3860, 3880, 3955–7, 3965
Beta. Beetroot, 4525, 4530
Beta. Mangel, 1910, 2583
Beta. Sugar beet, 1910, 2583
Betulus. Birch, 4508
Brassica. Cabbage, 153, 4531, p. 169
Brassica. Mustard, 4530
Brassica. Rape, 3356, 3860
Bromus, 4084, 4087
Cannabis. Hemp, 2583, 2590
Capsicum, 2606, 2649, 4272–3
Carya. Pecan, 4397, 4406–8, 4416
Cereals, 1545–7, 2726
Cicer. Chickpea, 4621
Cichorium. Chicory, 4557
Citrullus. Water melon, 3523, 4559
Citrus, 2176
Citrus. Mandarin, 1395, 4383
Citrus. Pomelo, 3422–4
Coffea. Coffee, 2097, 3336
Colocasia, 755
Cornus, 3436
Corylus. Hazel, 860, 4422–3
Crop plants, 1524–5, 2577, p. 597, p. 761
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4565
Cucumis. Melon, 2367, 2609
Cucurbita, 933
Dactylis, 1861
Daucus. Carrot, 3502
Diospyros. Persimmon, 4417
Echinochloa, 4044
Festuca, 3054
Fragaria. Strawberry, 883, 3446–7, 4442
Fraxinus, 4502
Fruit crops, 2202–3, 2611, 3381, 4336, p. 166, p. 399
Varieties—*continued.*
Glycine. Soya bean, 3583, 4608
Gossypium. Cotton, 701, 1977, 4180, 4187
Hibiscus, 3245
Hordeum. Barley, 1525, 1545, 1767, 2966, 2981, 2987, 3860, 3880, 4020, 4023, 4028–9
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3200, 4170
Juglans. Walnut, 4416
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2362, 3520, 4530
Leguminous forage crops, 2592, 3072
Lens. Lentil, 4622
Linum. Flax, 1525, 1989–90, 3860
Lolium, 1870
Lupinus. Lupin, 2591
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 943, 3541, 4531, 4581
Malpighia, 4335
Malus. Apple, 828, 2150, 3389, 4328, 4344, 4347–53, p. 166
Mangifera. Mango, 2182, 4390
Manihot. Cassava, 4249
Medicago, 1888, 3106
Miscanthus, 3060
Musa. Banana, 2226, 4446
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3307, 3320, 3323, 4253–4
Nuts, 4336, 4394
Olea. Olive, 4428
Oryza. Rice, 3015–8, 3809, 3851
Panicum, 1801
Papaver. Poppy, 3860
Persea. Avocado, 2199–200
Phaseolus, 1525, 1545, 2408, 2607, 3570–1, 3860, 4530, 4595
Picea. Spruce, 4517, 4521
Pisum. Pea, 2420–2, 2726, 3860, 4531, 4617, p. 169
Populus. Poplar, 4506–7
Prunus. Almond, 3430
Prunus. Cherry, 836, 2171, p. 166
Prunus. Peach, 3417, 4376–7
Pyrus. Pear, 4344
Prunus. Plum, 3410, 4327
Raphanus. Radish, 152
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3357, 4276
Rubber plants, 3373
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2017, 3264, 4218
Secale. Rye, 1525, 3860, 3969
Sorghum, 2996, 4049–50
Sorghum, for sugar, 3270
Solanum. Potato, 1921–2, 2577, 3156–65, 3187, 3860, 4144–5, p. 762
Spinacia. Spinach, 4550
Trifolium. Red clover, 628, 2592, 3109, 4111–2
Triticum. Wheat, 395, 1590–2, 2726, 2789–94, 2805, 2815, 2839, 3850, 3860, 3880, 3897, 3903–10, 3926–7
Vaccinium, 879, 4439–40
Vegetable crops, 2327–8, 3501, 4322, p. 400, p. 600
Vicia. Broad bean, 4531
Vitis, 889–93, 2234–6, 3457–9, 4458–73
Zea. Maize, 1692–5, 2583, 2920–1, 3847, 3850, 3860, 3979
Vegetable crops, 805, p. 168, p. 398
Breeding, 161, 193, 911–2, 1189, 1205, 1520, 2326, 2329, 3495, 3497–8, 3784, 4294, 4296, 4322
Fungi, 4294
Growth period, 2329
Hybridization, 4302
Mutation, induced, 4293
Pathology, 4296
Quality of product, 798, 914, 1189
Taxonomy, 4322
Varieties, 2327–8, 3501, 4322, p. 400, p. 600
Variety trials, 913, 3496, 3499–500, 4527–8
Vitamins, 798
Vegetable marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Vegetative hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Vegetative period, *see* growth period

Vegetative reproduction, 2502
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 4543
Brassica. Cabbage, 4543
Brassica. Cauliflower, 4543
Crop plants, 3863
Pome fruits, p. 399
Stone fruits, p. 399
Velvet bean, *see Mucuna*
Venturia
Biotypes, 4309, 4363
Chromosome number, 3403
Malus. Apple, 831, 1368, 2152, 2157–8, 3399–403, 3770, 4309, 4362–3
Mutation, 3402
Veratrine, 1144
Vernalization
Daucus. Carrot, 3503
Salvia. Sage, 4624
Secale. Rye, 2867
Spinacia. Spinach, 3519, 4547
Triticum. Wheat, 352, 1645
Vicia. Broad bean, 951
Vitis, 2244
Verticillium
Biotypes, 678
Gossypium. Cotton, 291, 298, 687, 703, 715, 1949–50, 1966, 1985, 2649
Humulus. Hop, 2107, 4324
Solanum. Potato, 678, 1369, 4136
Vetch, *see Vicia*
Vicia. Broad bean, 2418
Adenine, 3714
Aging, 3563
Agrobacterium, 2405
5-Aminouracil, 1155
Aphis, 3875
8-Azaguanine, 3714
Breeding, 1187
Cell division, 1029, 2403–5, 3714, 3716–7, 3773
Colchicine, 2531
Colour, 1187
Chromosome aberrations, 1154–6, 2473, 3716
Chromosome biochemistry, 84, 2404, 2508, 3774
Chromosome breakage, 98, 1158, 1424, 1444, 2531, 3774
Crossing over, 1029
Cytidine sulphate, 1155
Di-(2,3-epoxypropyl)ether, 1156
Endomitosis, 2405
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 1154, 1156, 1444
Flower, 952
γ rays, 3716
Guanine, 3714
Heavy metal salts, 98
Leaf, 952
Maleic hydrazide, 1156, 1444
Mutation, 3563
Mutation, spontaneous, 952
Nitrogen mustard, 1424
Nucleic acids, 3717, 3773
Oxygen, 2473
Polyploidy, 2531
Quality of product, 953
Seed, 1187
Translocation, 4592
Varieties, 4531
Variety trials, 157, 3561–2
Vernalization, 951
X rays, 84, 1029, 1154, 1158, 1424, 2403, 2531
Yield, 4593
Vicia. Vetch
Breeding, 634, 1209
Chromosome aberrations, 260
Chromosome, fine structure, 91
Chromosome number, 310, 1886
Colchicine, 3848
Vicia. Vetch—*continued.*
γ rays, 3848
Mutation, induced, 3848
Phenols, 91
Polyploidy, 3848
Vigna. Cowpea
Agromyza, 2655
Breeding, 284, 957, 2655, 3578–9, 4334
Chromosome number, 2655
Colour, 958
Fruit, 268
Genetics, 268, 958
Growth period, 3851
Hybridization, 2414
Phytophthora, 1395, 2672
Seed, 958
Variety trials, 280, 1284
Vine, *see Vitis*
Viruses, 261, 2464, 3679, p. 596, p. 760
Agropyron, 384–5
Allium. Shallot, 291
Arachis. Groundnut, 2194
Avena. Oats, 2865
Beta, 3130
Beta, Sugar beet, 156, 158, 294, 753, 3279
Biotypes, 968, 1800, 2028, 2379, 2953, 2900, 3198, 3327–8, 3554–5, 3765
Brassica. Cabbage, 922
Capsicum, 779, 2636, 2645
Cereals, 2746
Citrus, 4320
Crop plants, 3875
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2378–9, 3853
Fruit crops, 824–5
Gossypium. Cotton, 1956
Hordeum. Barley, 2990
Ipomoea. Sweet poato, 3776
Lactuca. Lettuce, 152, 912, 4524, 4554
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 280, 2381, 2400–1, 3553–5
Malus. Apple, 2160
Manihot. Cassava, 2638
Musa, for fibre, 3247–9
Mutation, 3197
Mutation, spontaneous, 4260
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 680, 763–7, 1369, 1378, 1394, 1480, 1485, 3290–1, 3296, 3311, 3327–8, 3848, 4260
Phaseolus, 1372, 2379, 2413, 2675, 3567, 4299, 4529, 4599
Pisum. Pea, 193, 968
Prunus. Apricot, 2166
Prunus. Plum, 2168, 3412
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 785
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 735, 743–4, 1349, 2026, 2028, 2032, 2055–6, 3257, 3265, 4217
Serology, 3765
Solanum. Potato, 148–50, 268, 280, 679–80, 1203, 1369, 1378, 1489, 1917, 1939, 2572, 2599, 2628, 2643, 2650, 3135, 3147, 3194–8, 3327, 3765, 3772, 4132, 4140, 4143, 4168–9
Sorghum, 1349
Spinacia. Spinach, 4549–50
Theobroma. Cacao, 3341
Trifolium. Red clover, 292
Triticum. Wheat, 384–6, 1643
Zea. Maize, 270, 1741, 2638, 2953
Vitamins
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 798
Brassica. Cabbage, 798
Brassica. Cauliflower, 798
Cereals, 3884
Cichorium. Endive, 798
Lactuca. Lettuce, 798
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1368, 3143
Malus. Apple, 801
Pulses, 3884
Pyrus. Pear, 801

Vitamins—*continued.*
Spinacia. Spinach, 798
Vegetable crops, 798
Vitis, 891–2, 3452
Amitosis, 2240
Biochemistry, 799–800
Breeding, 885–6, 899, 1361, 2228–30, 2242, 2246, 3452, 3454, 3802–3, 4447–51, 4478, 4481, 4484
Calcium, 897
Chimeras, 4474
Chromosome number, 4474
Climate, 799
Colchicine, 894, 2242, 4455
Cold resistance, 1534, 2245–6, 2614, 3454, 4480–1
Colour, 1420, 4453
Erwinia, 3463
Fertilization, sexual, 895
Flower, 2244, 3462
Fruit, 896, 1361, 3453
Genetics, 1420, 4452–3
Grafting, 897, 2650, 4476
γ rays, 826
Heat, drought, resistance, 4476
History and evolution, 2239, 3460, p. 161
Hormones, 4486
Hybridization, 812, 887, 2231, 3455
Hybridization, graft, 4457
Hybridization, interspecific, 888, 1488, 2645, 3460, 4454–5, 4477
Introduction, plant, 887
Land races, 2237–8
Leaf, 3453
Lethals, 1420
Mutation, induced, 826, 2232, 3453, 4456
Mutation, somatic, 2233, 3456
Photosynthesis, 3461
Phylloxera, 899
Plasmopara, 898, 1488, 3464, 4482–6
Pollen, 4477
Pollination, 2243
Polyploidy, 894, 2241–2, 3826, 4454–5, 4477
Pseudopeziza, 4487
Quality of product, 818, 821, 896, 4479
Seed, 4478
Sex, 3460, 3462
Size, 1361
Sterility, fertility, 889
Sterility, male, 4475
Sterility, self, 895
Taxonomy, 2239
Tendrils, 2244
Varieties, 889–92, 893, 2234–6, 3457–9, 4458–73
Variety trials, 1377
Vernalization, 2244
X rays, 2233, 3453
Vivipary
Zea. Maize, 1411

WALNUT, *see Juglans*
Water balance
Beta. Sugar beet, 4238
Zea. Maize, 1716
Water, effect of
Crop plants, 1535
Hordeum. Barley, 538, 1746
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 70
Waterlogging
Hordeum. Barley, 339–40
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4259
Oryza. Rice, 2637
Triticum. Wheat, 339–40
Water melon, *see Citrullus*
Wax
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2025
Wheat, *see Triticum*
Wheat grass, *see Agropyron*
White clover, *see Trifolium*
Willow, *see Salix*
Wind
Alnus. Alder, 4502
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2398
Picea. Spruce, 4517
Pisum. Pea, 2641
Winter habit, *see* growth period
Winter hardiness, *see* cold resistance
Wireless waves
Triticum. Wheat, 226

XANTHOMONAS
Biotypes, 714, 2649
Glycine. Soya bean, 2648
Gossypium. Cotton, 291, 692, 714–5, 1279, 1287, 1949–50, 1952, 1956, 1970, 1983, 2649, 3222–3, 3845, 4196
Lespedeza, 3119
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2089
Phaseolus, 2407
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2010, 2027
Zea. Sweet corn, 287
Xenia
Castanea. Chestnut, 4404
m-Xylohydroquinone
Allium. Onion, 1147
m-Xyloquinone
Allium. Onion, 1147
X rays, 27, 31, 64, 67–9, 71, 86, 105–6, 1098, 1103, 1134, 1148–9, 1157, 1217, 1394, 1403, 1425, 1443, 1470, 1479, 1483, 2469, 2472, 3627, 3677, 3722–3, 3774, p. 595
Aegilops, 406
Agropyron, 383
Allium. Onion, 99, 103, 1159, 2338
Avena. Oats, 454, 2646, 3752, 3758
Betula. Birch, 3475
Bothriochloa, 593
Brassica. Indian mustard, 1263, 4274
Brassica. Rape, 1210
Brassica. Sarson, 1263
Brassica. Toria, 1263
Cladosporium, 4588
Coffea. Coffee, 2095
Corchorus. Jute, 262, 1263, 1265
Crop plants, 1521
Cryptomeria, 3481
Dichanthium, 593
Glycine. Soya bean, 2576, 3582
Gossypium. Cotton, 294, 1263, 2649
Hordeum. Barley, 532–3, 538, 542, 1150, 1210, 1356, 1402, 1418, 1746, 1797, 2529, 2566, 2573, 2576, 2974, 2980, p. 590
Indigofera, 3852
Lespedeza, 4120
Linum. Flax, 1210
Lupinus. Lupin, 2645, 4121
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2386–7, 3532, 4577–8
Malus. Apple, 4310
Medicago, 3081
Melampsora, 3233
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 202, 229, 1222, 1253, 3852, 4252
Oryza. Rice, 3014, 4063
Paspalum, 3852
Phalaris, 4090
Phaseolus, 2406, 3564, 3569, 3852
Pisum. Pea, 3592, 4616
Proboscidea, 2649
Saccharomyces, 116, 121, 1178, 3744
Secale. Rye, 2645
Sesamum. Sesame, 1263, 4274

rays—*continued.*
Solanum. Potato, 665
Sorghum, 1803
Streptomyces, 214
Triticum. Wheat, 196, 225, 383, 392, 398, 401, 406, 1216, 1250–1, 1356, 1402, 1553, 1630, 1644, 2528, 2747, 2783, 3758, 3818–9, 3937
Vicia. Broad bean, 84, 1029, 1154, 1158, 1424, 2403, 2531
Vitis, 2233, 3453
Zea. Maize, 2648, 2917, 2925

AM, *see Dioscorea*
easts
Breeding, 2564
Quality of product, 2565
ield
Avena. Oats, 1664
Beta. Sugar beet, 4244
Brassica. Cabbage, 922
Coffea. Coffee, 2096, 2102
Crop plants, 318
Glycine. Soya bean, 963
Gossypium. Cotton, 712, 1955
Hordeum. Barley, 550, 1418, 1790, 2966, 2971, 3775
Malus. Apple, 4346
Medicago, 3077, 4102
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4250
Oryza. Rice, 4067, 4071
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2002, 2026
Secale. Rye, 2435
Solanum. Potato, 3177, 3772, 4139
Theobroma. Cacao, 775, 2104
Triticum. Wheat, 155, 2807–8, 3920
Vicia. Broad bean, 4593
Zea. Maize, 522, 1069, 2915, 2944
ea. Maize, 1685, p. 598
Adaptation, 2429
Amylose, 2648
Aneuploidy, 509, 1731–2, 3795
Asynapsis, 2925
Biochemistry, 497, 1342
Biotypes, 3976
Breeding, 165, 280–1, 288, 290, 306, 334, 467, 512, 520, 1191, 1209, 1284, 1303, 1317, 1320, 1330, 1345, 1353, 1367–9, 1437a, 1687–8, 1697, 1699–703, 1742, 2613, 2619, 2633, 2638, 2645–6, 2648, 2679, 2878–98, 2929, 2942, 2952, 3778, 3844, 3870, 4007
Carbohydrates, 4000
Caryopsis, 516, 1717, 2936
Chemicals, effect of, 257, 504
Chromosome aberrations, 2648
Chromosome biochemistry, 1127
Chromosome breakage, 1411, 1730
CMU, 1369
Cochliobolus, 280, 1717, 2648, 4014
Cold resistance, 1700
Colour, 473, 501–3, 1723, 1725, 1739, 2648, 2918, 3998, 4004
Complex loci, 503, 1723, 1725, 3648, 3998
Crossing over, 36, 1127, 1498, 3998
Cytology, 1473
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1507–8, 1716, 1738, 2933
Density of stand, 488, 519
Development, 510, 4002
Diplodia, 520, 1342, 1716–7, 4012
Embryo, 1720
Endosperm, 1419, 1439, 1473, 1730, 1739, 3998, 4004–6
Enzymes, 1036
Epistasis, 1309, 1717
Fertilization, sexual, 2541, 2912, 3733
Flower, 2937–8
Fungi, 520, 2639, 2679

Zea. Maize—*continued.*
Fusarium, 523
Gene, nature and physiology, 1739, 2467, 2648, 4004
Genetics, 471–3, 513, 524, 1368, 1419, 1717, 1730, 1738–9, 2648, 2933, 2936, 2939, 2948, 3980, 4001–2, 4004–5, 4011, 4013
Germination, 2927
Gibberella, 520, 1342, 1716
γ rays, 1439, 3752, 3759
Growth period, 315, 495–6, 511, 2619, 2928–31, 2944
Habit, 1036, 3997
Heat, drought, resistance, 3888, 4010
Heliothis, 1357, 1717, 1742, 2648, 2950, 2952, 4015
Helminthosporium, 268, 270, 490, 522, 1368, 1717, 1740–1 2645, 2648, 2757, 3752, 3975, 4013
Heterosis, 268, 500–1, 1719–20, 1745, 2916, 2926, 2932, 2946, 3785, 4003
History and evolution, 505–7, 1689, 1722, 1726–9, 2429, 3885, 3999, 4008, p. 164
Hybridization, 270, 282, 292, 295, 472, 474–89, 491–9, 508–9, 511, 514, 523, 525, 1034, 1199, 1214, 1366, 1395, 1690, 1696, 1698, 1704–18, 1740, 2583, 2612, 2618, 2620, 2636, 2641, 2643, 2648, 2757, 2900–4, 2905–15, 2924, 2935, 3845, 3979, 3981–97
Hybridization, graft, 2930
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1507, 1721–2
Hybridization, interspecific, 1721
Inbreeding, 1436
Inflorescence, 2939, 3885
Insecticides, 2954
Introduction, plant, 315, 517–8, 1691, 1718, 1729, 2943, 4009
Land races, 1199, 1490
Lodging, 1342
Linkage, 1723
Magnesium, 1304
Matrocliny, 1717, 2934
Meiosis, 4001
Meloidogyne, 2949
Mičurinism, 2919
Morphology, 3999
Multiple genes, 1717, 2938, 3977b
Mutants, 504, 1411
Mutation, 139, 473, 502–3, 1410, 1723–4, 2467, 2648, 3648, 3998, 4002
Mutation, induced, 490, 1439, 2648, 2917–8, 3759
Mutation, somatic, 3752, 3793
Mutation, spontaneous, 1725
Neutrons, 490, 3752
Nitrogen, 519
Nucleus 4000, 4006
Oil, 1437, 2934
Oxygen, 2917
Patrocliny, 2934
Photoperiodism, 3973
Physiology, 2926
Physoderma, 1322
Pollen, 257, 314, 1436, 3799
Pollination, 1734–5, 2919, 2932
Polyploidy, 1306, 1733, 2923–4
Population genetics, 1065
Potassium, 2946
Protein, 515, 1437, 2934
Puccinia, 270, 501, 1284, 1369, 1490, 1741, 2638, 2947–8, 3870, 3974–5, 4011
Punched cards, 499
Pyrausta, 525, 2951, 3980
Pythium, 520–1, 523
Quality of product, 2914, 2940–3, 4007
Quantitative characters, 471, 504, 4001
Radioactive isotopes, 2541, 3733
Respiration, 1724
Root, 498, 4010
Selection, artificial, 305, 494, 1065, 1326
Segregation, 1733, 2446

Zea. Maize—*continued.*
Serology, 1743–5, 4008
Sitopholus, 489
Size, 1436
Soil nutrients, 1354, 2945
Starch, 1419, 4005
Statistics. Experimental designs, 997, 1686, 2876–7, 2928
Statistics. Genetics, 1314, 1319, 2446
Stem, 2429
Sterility, female, 2648
Sterility, fertility, 268, 2648
Sterility, male, 512–4, 523, 1310, 1314, 1321, 1353, 1716–7, 1736–8, 2757, 2933, 3977
Sugar, 1419, 2913, 2935–6
Taxonomy, 3999
Temperature, effect of, 2931
Tillering, 4003
Translocation, 508, 1321, 1498, 2922
Tylenchorhynchus, 524
Ultraviolet rays, 2648
Varieties, 1692–5, 2583, 2920–1, 3847, 3850, 3860, 3979,
Variety trials, 157, 269, 280, 285–6, 468–70, 1282–4, 1328, 1354, 2579, 2582, 2601, 2899, 2945
Viruses, 270, 1741, 2638, 2953
Vivipary, 1411
Water balance, 1716
X rays, 2648, 2917, 2925
Yield, 522, 1069, 2915, 2944

Zea. Popcorn
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2430
Hybridization, 292
Quality of product, 2431
Sterility, male, 2430
Variety trials, 286, 972
Zea. Sweet corn
Adaptation, 2429
Breeding, 970, 2427, 2645, 2647, 3608
Heliothis, 287, 971
Helminthosporium, 2645
History and evolution, 2429
Hybridization, 291, 1366, 2427–8, 2641, 3607–8
Insecticides, 971
Mičurinism, 3609
Quality of product, 3608
Soil nutrients, 3609
Sowing, 2428
Stem, 2429
Sterility, male, 3978
Xanthomonas, 287
Zinc
Carya. Pecan, 4420
Zingeria
Chromosome number, 1878
Zizania, p. 762
Zygosaccharomyces
Enzymes, 122–3
Hybridization, 122–3

ERRATA TO "PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS"

Vol. XXV, Index, p. 10 under Lewis D. 2238 should be 2338.

Vol. XXVI, Abst. 3124, line 4, *for* Narigo *read* Warigo.

Vol. XXVII, Abst. 356, line 2, *after* Dundee *read* x Caliph.

Abst. 1725, line 2, *for* P^{w} *read* P^{vv}.

Abst. 2545, author's initials should be R.L.

Abst. 2974, the statement "The gene pair *nn* is completely epistatic to *smn smn* and incompletely epistatic to *sbn sbn*. The genes *smn* and *sbn* do not appear to have a pleiotropic effect or to be linked with any gene conferring unfavourable characteristics; the mutant lines did not differ either morphologically or as regards yield potential from the parent varieties." *should read* "The gene pair *nn* is completely epistatic to both *smn smn* and *sbn sbn*; *smn smn* is incompletely epistatic to *sbn sbn*."

Abst. 3079, line 8, *for* Ra^{1} *read* Ra'.
line 9, *for* F^{1} *read* F'.

Abst. 4594, journal abbreviation. *For* Tuinbouwber., Groningen *read* Tuinbouwber., Leuven.

Abst. 4617, journal abbreviation. *For* tec *read* téc.
p. 176, Vivon, A. should *read* Vivona, A.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

Consultant Director:

PROF. SIR JOSEPH B. HUTCHINSON, C.M.G., Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: P. S. HUDSON, O.B.E., Ph.D.

Assistant Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A.

Assistants: Mrs. S. M. ARY, M.A.
MISS T. ASHTON, M.A.
Miss M. E. HALLAM, B.A.
B. E. HEISELER.
Miss O. HOLBEK, B.Sc.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS.

Issued quarterly. Subscription 70/-, with Subject Index. (Subscriptions for current volumes sent direct from within the British Commonwealth of Nations are subject to a reduction of 20%.) Single copies 20/- each.

Copies of "Plant Breeding Abstracts" printed on one side of the paper can be supplied, for the convenience of readers wishing to cut up and file the references, at an additional cost of 15/- per volume.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make Plant Breeding Abstracts as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

Other Publications:

	s.	d.
JOINT PUBLICATIONS		
No. 3. The Breeding of Herbage Plants in Scandinavia and Finland	4	0
No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables	5	0
No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens	5	0
TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS		
4. An Outline of Cytological Technique for Plant Breeders	2	6
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	1	6
9. Potato Collecting Expeditions in Mexico and South America. II. Systematic Classification of the Collections, by J. G. Hawkes	7	6
10. Photoperiodism in the Potato, by C. M. Driver and J. G. Hawkes ..	2	6
11. Cultivation and Breeding of Russian Rubber-bearing Plants	2	6
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens	6	0
13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	3	0
14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	2	6

	s.	d.
TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS—*continued.*		
15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	3	6
16. The Theory and Practice of the Backcross Method in the breeding of Non-cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas ..	15	0
17. Abstract Bibliography of Cotton Breeding and Genetics, 1900–1950, by R. L. Knight	21	0
18. Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation, by J. Wishart and H. G. Sanders. 2nd Edition	21	0
New and Promising Varieties recently described in the Literature		
Issue No. 6	1	0
Issue No. 7	2	6
Issue No. 8	6	0
INDEXES		
Subject Index to Vols I to V of Plant Breeding Abstracts	20	0
Subject Index to Vols VI to VIII of Plant Breeding Abstracts	20	0
Subject Index to Vols IX-XXVI of Plant Breeding Abstracts .. .. each	20	0
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MONOGRAPHS		
Bibliography on insect pest resistance in plants. (1944)	1	6
Bibliography of Baking Quality Tests. Supplement	1	6

Subscriptions to any of the above Publications should be sent to Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of Plant Breeding Abstracts lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

JOURNALS PREPARED BY BUREAUX ON RELATED SUBJECTS

	Prepared by the
Herbage Abstracts (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Field Crop Abstracts (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Horticultural Abstracts (70/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.
Soils and Fertilizers (60/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Soils, Harpenden.
Forestry Abstracts (70/-)	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

The annual subscription to the above journals is indicated in brackets; a special reduction of 20 per cent is given for orders for current volumes received direct from subscribers in Great Britain, the Dominions and Colonies.

RECENT AND FORTHCOMING OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.

Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.

41.	Management and Conservation of Vegetation in Africa. 1951	10s. 6d.
42.	Methods of surveying and measuring vegetation. By Miss D. Brown ..	35s. 0d.
43.	The storage of seeds for maintenance of viability. By Dr. E. B. Owen. 1956	20s. 0d.
44.	The underground organs of herbage grasses. By A. Troughton. 1957	25s. 0d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.

22.	Sand and water culture methods used in the study of plant nutrition. By E. J. Hewitt. 1952	42s. 0d.
23.	Field experimentation with fruit trees and other perennial plants. By S. C. Pearce. 1953	10s. 0d.
24.	The mulching of vegetables. By Patricia Rowe-Dutton. 1957	20s. 0d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Soils.

47.	Laterite and lateritic soils. By J. A. Prescott and R. L. Pendleton. 1952	6s. 0d.
48.	The trace-element content of soils. By D. J. Swaine. 1955	25s. 0d.
49.	Mulching. By G. V. Jacks, W. D. Brind and R. Smith. 1955	15s. 0d.

The above publications are obtainable from Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, Surrey.

An introduction to the taxonomy and nomenclature of fungi. By G. R. Bisby. 1953	10s. 0d.
Tobacco diseases, with special reference to Africa. By J. C. F. Hopkins 1956	35s. 0d.
Common names of virus diseases used in the Review of Applied Mycology (1957)	6s. 0d.

PRINTED BY W. HEFFER & SONS LTD., CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND